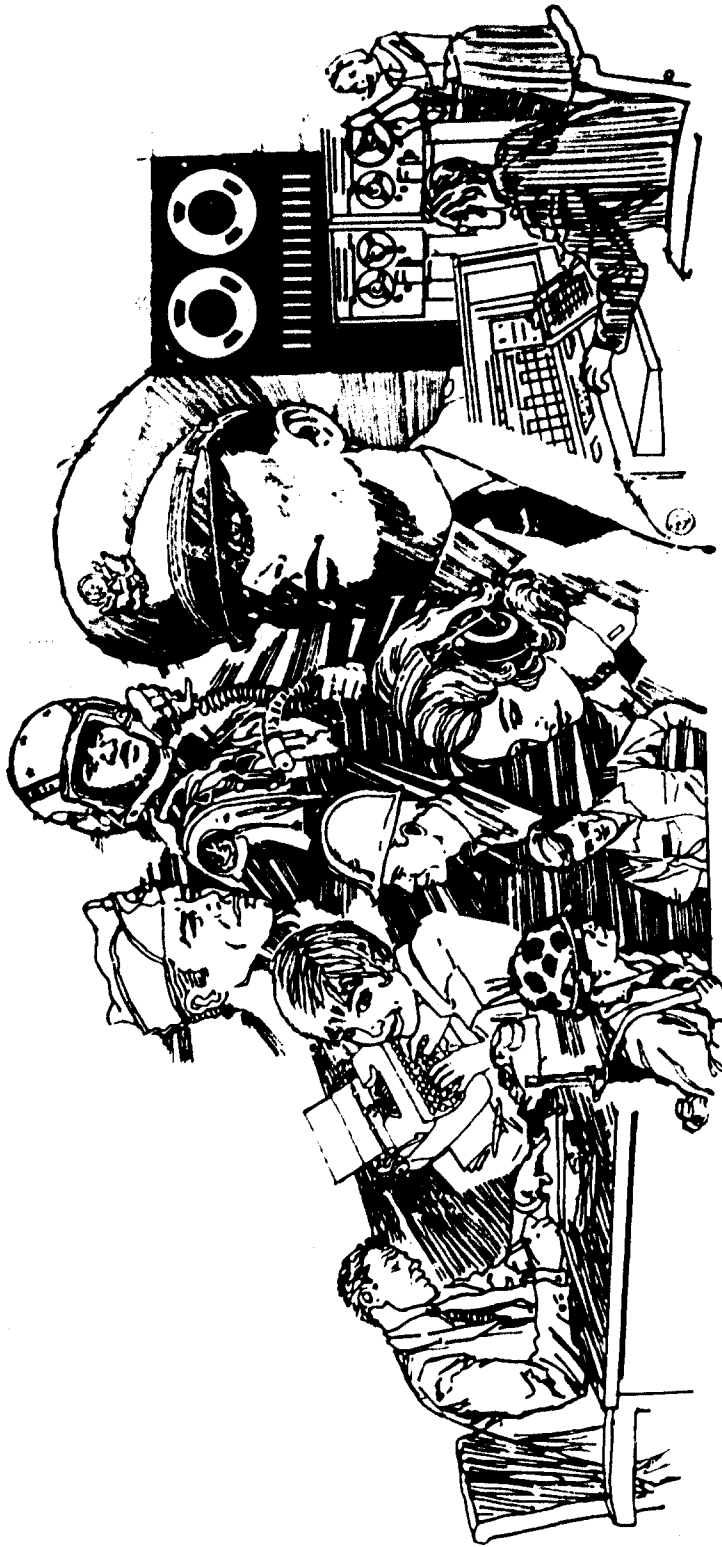


THIS REPORT IS UNCLASSIFIED AND
ITS DISTRIBUTION IS UNLIMITED

A111 320



Department of Defense
**SELECTED MANPOWER
STATISTICS**
Fiscal Year 1980



DIRECTORATE FOR INFORMATION
OPERATIONS AND REPORTS (DIOR)
THE PENTAGON, WASHINGTON, D.C.

WASH-201

OSD

WASH-201 INFORMATION REPORTS (DIOR)



ISO 31000-2018

D I S T R I B U T I O N

This publication is distributed primarily to staff offices within the Office of the Secretary of Defense, the Military Departments, and the Defense Agencies. It is also distributed to other selected executive departments and agencies of the U.S. Government. The publication is available to the public at cost.

Requests for additional copies and changes in distribution should be addressed to Director, Washington Headquarters Services, The Pentagon, Room 3E843, Washington, DC 20301. Individuals or organizations not on regular distribution should direct requests to the same address.

INTRODUCTION

The Selected Manpower Statistics (SMS) report is published annually by the Office of the Secretary of Defense, Washington Headquarters Services, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (DIOR). The report provides basic manpower data on active duty military, civilian, reserve components and retired military personnel of the Department of Defense.

Although the focus of this publication is on summary data for the Department of Defense as a whole, in most instances the tables reflect associated data for the Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Air Force, and other components of the Department of Defense.

With a few exceptions, as noted on applicable tables, this issue of the SMS contains figures either for or through fiscal year 1980.

It should be noted that additional and/or more recent data of the type depicted by many tables in the SMS are published throughout the fiscal year on a monthly or quarterly basis. The table number and/or "p" number should be referenced in requesting such data.

The SMS is divided into five Sections, the content of each being:

- Section I - Total Department of Defense Personnel
- Section II - Active Duty Military Personnel
- Section III - Civilian Personnel
- Section IV - Reserve Personnel
- Section V - Other Personnel (Dependents and Retired Military)

While the tables in this publication are numbered consecutively by Section throughout the document, each caption contains an identifying "p" number. These "p" numbers have been associated with these tables in the past, and they are provided as references for the convenience of those users who are familiar with the "p" numbering system.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>TITLE</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
<u>SECTION I</u>	TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE PERSONNEL	7
Figure 1-1	Manpower Overview	9
Table 1-1	Military/Civilian Personnel (P10)	12
Table 1-2	Active Duty Military Personnel and Direct Hire Civilian Employees By Organizational Component (P12.2S)	15
Table 1-3	Military and Civilian Personnel in the Washington, D.C. Metropolitan Area (P13)	17
Table 1-4	Military and Civilian Personnel by Washington, D.C. Metro Area and Other Areas in the States of Maryland and Virginia (P13.11)	18
Table 1-5	DoD Personnel and Total Population in the United States (P15)	20
Table 1-6	DoD Personnel Manpower Levels (P11)	38
Table 1-7	DoD Personnel in the Pentagon Building (P13.2)	44
<u>SECTION II</u>	ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL	47
Figure 2-1	Active Duty Military Personnel Strength Levels - Trends by Service: Fiscal Years 1949-1980	49
Table 2-1	Total Active Duty Military Personnel by Service: Fiscal Year 1980 (P22.1)	52
Table 2-2	Total Active Duty Military Personnel by Type: Fiscal Year 1980 (P23.3)	53
Table 2-3	Summary of Enlisted Personnel Procurement: Fiscal Year 1980 (P27.1)	56

Table 2-4	Department of Defense Active Duty Military Personnel Strengths by Regional Area and by Country (P309A)	60
Table 2-5	Estimated Educational Level of Military Personnel on Active Duty (P25.4)	68
Table 2-6	Active Duty Military Personnel and Their Dependents (P25.3)	70
Table 2-7	Female Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving (P26.02)	72
Table 2-8	Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving (P26.0)	74
Table 2-9	Grade Titles of Enlisted Personnel (P26.3)	76
Table 2-10	Average Military Strength - Man Years (Fiscal Years 1941 through 1980 (P22.9)	78
Table 2-11	Active Duty Military Personnel by Selected Periods: 1918 through 1980 (P22.2)	80
Table 2-12	Active Duty Enlisted Personnel: 1945 through 1980 (P23.21S)	84
Table 2-13	Active Duty Officer Personnel and Percent of Total Military Personnel (1923 through 1980) (P23.2)	86
Table 2-14	Active Duty Officer Candidates Enrollment: 1946 through 1980 (P23.22S)	90
Table 2-15	Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving: September 30, 1974 through September 30, 1980 (P26.01S)	94
Table 2-16	Active Duty Military Personnel by Geographic Area (1972 through 1980) (P23.9)	98
Table 2-17	Age Distribution of Male Military Personnel Strength (In Thousands) and Percent Figures: June 30, 1957 through September 30, 1980 (P25.1)	102

Table 2-18	Estimated Educational Level of Active Duty Military Personnel -- Selected Dates: 1965 through 1980 (P25.5)	108
Table 2-19	Female Military Personnel on Active Duty, Officers, and Enlisted (Total Military Services) (1945 through 1980) (P25.61)	112
Table 2-20	Female Military Personnel on Active Duty, Officers, and Enlisted (Army) (1945 through 1980) (P25.62)	114
Table 2-21	Female Military Personnel on Active Duty, Officers, and Enlisted (Navy) (1945 through 1980) (P25.63)	116
Table 2-22	Female Military Personnel on Active Duty, Officers, and Enlisted (Marine Corps) (1945 through 1980) (P25.64)	118
Table 2-23	Female Military Personnel on Active Duty, Officers, and Enlisted (Air Force) (1945 through 1980) (P25.65)	120
Table 2-24	Summary of Enlisted Personnel Procurement: Fiscal Years 1974 through 1980 (P27.3)	124
Table 2-25	Reenlistment Rates by Service - All Regulars: FY 1972 to Date (P29.20)	126
Table 2-26	Reenlistment Rates by Service - First-Term Regulars: FY 1972 to Date (P29.21)	130
Table 2-27	Reenlistment Rates by Service - Career Regulars: FY 1972 to Date (P29.22)	134
Table 2-28	Active Duty Military Personnel: 1789 through 1939 (P22S)	140
Table 2-29	U.S. Casualties in Southeast Asia Currently in the Missing and/or Captured Category by Military Service (P28.1)	150
Table 2-30	U.S. Military Personnel in South Vietnam: 1960 through 1973 (P29.01S)	151
Table 2-31	Principal Wars in Which the United States Participated - U.S. Military Personnel Serving and Casualties (P28.2)	152

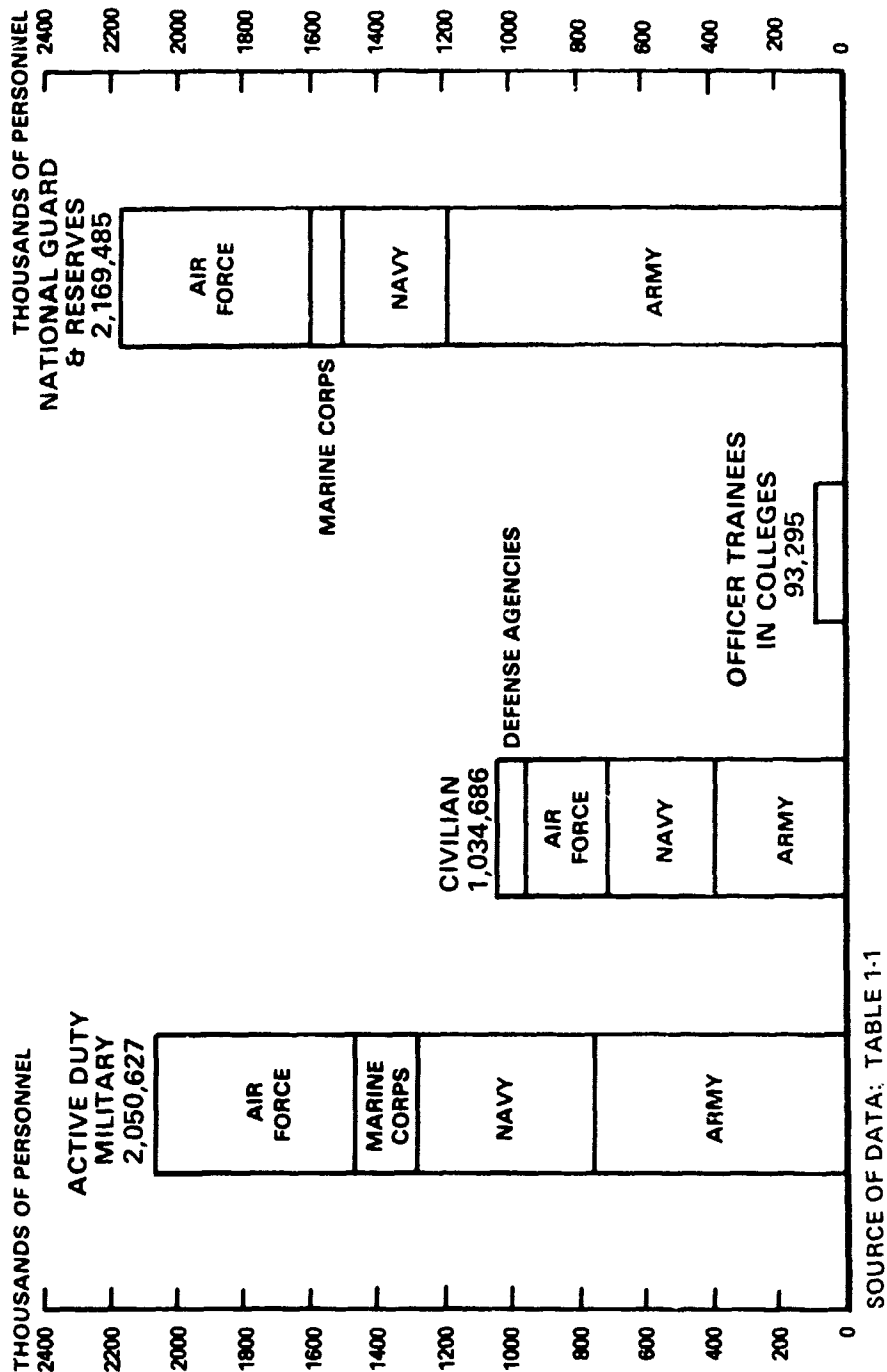
<u>SECTION III</u>	CIVILIAN PERSONNEL	157
Figure 3-1	Direct Hire Civilian Personnel Strength Levels - Trends by Military Departments and Other Defense Agencies: Fiscal Years 1949-1980	159
Table 3-1	Department of Defense Civilian Personnel Strengths by Regional Area and by Country (P309B)	162
Table 3-2	Civilian Personnel by Military Departments and Defense Agencies (1957 through 1980) (P30.2)	186
Table 3-3	Summary of Civilian Employment (1976 through 1980) (P30.11)	190
Table 3-4	Direct Hire Civilian Personnel (1938 through 1980) (P30.3)	194
Table 3-5	Direct Hire Civilian Employees by Salaried and Wage Board Status (1949 through 1980) (P31.1)	198
Table 3-6	Executive Branch/Department of Defense Civilian Employment Comparison (1944 through 1980) (P30.4)	202
Table 3-7	Accessions and Separations of Direct Hire Civilian Employees (1955 through 1980) (P33.1)	205
<u>SECTION IV</u>	RESERVE STRENGTH	207
Figure 4-1	Reserve Personnel Overview	209
Table 4-1	Reserve Component Strength Summary (R11.0)	212
Table 4-2	Reserve Personnel on Active Duty by Component (R21.0)	214
Table 4-3	Reserve Personnel by Component and Category Not on Active Duty (R23.0)	216
Table 4-4	Ready Reserve and Active Duty Strength Compared to Statutory Limitation (R13.0)	218

Table 4-5	Selected Reserve Drill Pay Strength (R26.5)	219
Table 4-6	Enrollment in Reserve Officers' Training Corps for Each Military Service - Senior ROTC (P55.2)	222
Table 4-7	Enrollment in Reserve Officers' Training Corps for Each Military Service - Junior ROTC and National Defense Cadet Corps (P55.21)	223
Table 4-8	Total Reserve Component Personnel by Reserve Category - Not on Active Duty: June 30, 1954 to Date (R14.0)	226
Table 4-9	Reserve Strength - Officer and Enlisted - Not on Active Duty: June 30, 1947 to Date (R12.0)	230
Table 4-10	Reserve Strength on Active Duty: June 30, 1946 to Date (R22.0)	234
Table 4-11	Reserve Strength Not on Active Duty: June 30, 1947 to Date (R24.0)	238
Table 4-12	Reserve Component Personnel in "Paid Status": June 30, 1960 to September 30, 1980 (R18.0)	242
Table 4-13	Senior Reserve Officers' Training Corps Enrollment at Beginning and End of Academic Year (1972 to 1980) (P55.01)	244
Table 4-14	Junior Reserve Officers' Training Corps and National Defense Cadet Corps Enrollment at Beginning and at End of Academic Year (1972 to 1980) (P55.02)	245
<u>SECTION V</u>	OTHER	253
Table 5-1	Department of Defense Dependent Strengths by Regional Area and by Country (P309C)	256
Table 5-2	Retired Military Annuitants - Actual Year-End Number (1950 to 1980) (P22.8)	276
Table 5-3	Retired Military Annuitants - Average Number (FY 1950 to FY 1980) (P22.81)	277

SECTION 1

TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE PERSONNEL

FIGURE 1-1
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER OVERVIEW
SEPTEMBER 30, 1980



SUMMARY OF DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE MILITARY/CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

Department of Defense "strength" is generally considered to be the sum of active duty military and direct hire civilian personnel - approximately 3,010,700 persons at the end of September 1980 (Table 1-1).

Also shown on Table 1-1 are statistics relating to reservists and National Guardsmen who are not on active duty and students enrolled in officer training in colleges (ROTC). These categories are not considered to be on active duty, and are not considered to be part of DoD strength. Indirect hire civilians are engaged in work for DoD, primarily in foreign countries, but are employed indirectly through the government of the host government.

Not reflected are approximately 1,330,000 retired military personnel and 2,827,000 dependents of active duty military personnel. Also, Table 1-1 does not depict the thousands of civilian employees of private industry engaged in defense work.

The total civilian strength includes Department of the Army Corps of Engineers personnel involved in "Civil Functions," which consisted of approximately 33,500 civilian employees on September 30, 1980. Civil functions refers to non-military design and construction of public roads, bridges, dams, flood control systems, etc.

TABLE 1-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY/CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P10)

	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AS OF 30 SEP 1980					
OFFICER	277,622	98,717	63,058	18,198	97,649
ENLISTED	1,759,693	673,944	459,569	170,271	455,909
ACADEMY CADETS	13,312	4,375	4,526	-	4,411
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY	2,050,627	777,036	527,153	188,469	557,969
GUARD AND RESERVES AS OF 30 SEP 1980					
NATIONAL GUARD IN PAID STATUS	470,360 462,845	373,788 366,585	- -	- -	96,572 96,260
RESERVES IN PAID STATUS	1,699,125 383,681	843,784 202,627	335,612 86,751	102,370 35,382	417,359 58,921
TOTAL GUARD AND RESERVES IN PAID STATUS	2,169,485 846,526	1,217,572 569,212	335,612 86,751	102,370 35,382	513,931 155,181
OFFICER TRAINING IN COLLEGES AS OF OCTOBER 1979 A/	93,295	65,186	7,633	-	20,476

TABLE 1-1
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY/CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P10)

	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	C/ NAVY	AIR FORCE	D/ OTHER DEFENSE AGENCIES
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL - MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS AS OF 30 SEP 1980 B/					
DIRECT HIRE	960,113	348,534	302,498	233,129	75,952
INDIRECT HIRE	74,570	48,713	10,731	13,404	1,722
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL	1,034,683	397,247	313,229	246,533	77,674

A/ EXCLUDES 166,212 IN JUNIOR DIVISION, MILITARY SCHOOLS AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADETS CORPS.
B/ INCLUDES CIVIL FUNCTIONS EMPLOYMENT OF 33,525 ARMY AND AIR FORCE. ALSO INCLUDES DISADVANTAGED YOUTH EMPLOYEES.
C/ INCLUDES MARINE CORPS PERSONNEL.
D/ INCLUDES OSD/JCS.

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY ORGANIZATIONAL COMPONENT

Table 1-2 (P12.2S) provides a breakdown of Department of Defense manpower by the major organizational components.

In the Department of Defense Reorganization Act of 1958, the Secretary of Defense was authorized, whenever he determined it to be advantageous to the Government, to provide for the carrying out of any supply or service activity common to more than one Military Department by a single agency or such other organizational entities as he deemed appropriate. This authority was applied to the broad fields of atomic energy, communications, logistics, etc., through the establishment of separate agencies within the Department of Defense but outside of the three Military Departments. Many of the personnel working in these fields were transferred to these new agencies from previous assignments in the Military Departments.

Department of the Army civilian totals include approximately 33,500 Civil Functions employees as of September 30, 1980. Indirect Hire personnel are excluded.

TABLE 1-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND DIRECT HIRE
CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY ORGANIZATIONAL COMPONENT (P12.2S)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

COMPONENT	MILITARY	CIVILIAN
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	2,050,627	960,116
ARMY		348,534 A/
NAVY (INCLUDING MARINE CORPS)	777,036	302,498
AIR FORCE	715,622	233,132
OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES	557,969	(75,952) B/
	(7,004)	
DEFENSE AUDIT SERVICE	-	385
DEFENSE COMMUNICATIONS AGENCY	(1,434)	1,592
DEFENSE CONTRACT AUDIT AGENCY	-	3,451
DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY	(1,736)	2,570
DEFENSE INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE	(177)	1,521
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY	(961)	45,840
DEFENSE MAPPING AGENCY	(437)	8,209
DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY	(485)	606
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DEPENDENTS SCHOOLS	-	8,854
OSD & RELATED ACTIVITIES	(1,701)	2,406
UNIFORMED SERVICES UNIVERSITY OF THE HEALTH SCIENCES	(73)	502
DEFENSE AUDIO-VISUAL AGENCY	(-)	16

A/ INCLUDES 33,525 EMPLOYEES INVOLVED IN CIVIL FUNCTIONS.

B/ MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OSD/JCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES ARE INCLUDED IN THE STRENGTHS OF THEIR RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONNEL

Tables 1-3 (P13) and 1-4 (P13.11) provide a breakdown of Department of Defense active duty military personnel and civilian employees in the Washington, DC, Metropolitan Area, Virginia and Maryland.

Table 1-3 gives the manpower breakdown for the Washington, DC, Metropolitan Area by its political subdivisions; the District of Columbia, and portions of Virginia and Maryland.

Table 1-4 gives the manpower breakdown for the Washington, DC, Metropolitan Area as well as the remaining portions of Maryland and Virginia which are not a part of the Metropolitan Area.

Table 1-5 (P15) depicts the distribution of military and civilian personnel among the 50 states and the District of Columbia. Additionally, estimated total population census figures are provided for each state for further comparisons and correlations.

TABLE 1-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL IN THE WASHINGTON, D.C. METROPOLITAN AREA (P13) A/
SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

GEOGRAPHIC AREA	ARMY	NAVY & MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES	TOTAL DEPT. OF DEFENSE
TOTAL MILITARY & CIVILIAN	46,599	56,090	19,382	12,937	135,008
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	12,935	14,209	3,866	596	31,606
MARYLAND COUNTIES	2,413	12,087	8,204	3,872	26,576
VIRGINIA CITIES & COUNTIES	31,251	29,794	7,312	8,469	76,926
MILITARY - TOTAL	21,560	22,790	13,414	C/	57,764
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	6,026	6,515	2,861	C/	15,402
MARYLAND COUNTIES	563	3,831	5,581	C/	9,975
VIRGINIA CITIES & COUNTIES	14,971	12,444	4,972	C/	32,387
CIVILIAN - TOTAL B/	25,039	33,300	5,968	12,937	77,244
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	6,909	7,694	1,005	596	16,204
MARYLAND COUNTIES	1,850	8,256	2,623	3,872	16,601
VIRGINIA CITIES & COUNTIES	16,280	17,350	2,340	8,469	44,439

A/ AREA CONSISTS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA; MONTGOMERY, PRINCE GEORGES AND CHARLES COUNTIES IN MARYLAND; ALEXANDRIA, FAIRFAX, FALLS CHURCH, MANASSAS AND MANASSAS PARK CITIES, AND ARLINGTON, FAIRFAX, LOUDOUN, AND PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTIES IN VIRGINIA.

B/ OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT. EXCLUDES NSA AND YOUTH PROGRAMS.

C/ INCLUDED WITH RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

TABLE 1-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY WASHINGTON, D.C. METRO AREA A/
AND OTHER AREAS IN THE STATES OF MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA (P13.11)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

GEOGRAPHIC AREA	ARMY	NAVY & MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES	TOTAL DEPT. OF DEFENSE
<u>STATE OF MARYLAND</u>					
TOTAL - MILITARY & CIVILIAN:					
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	28,496	27,841	10,767	4,668	71,772
OTHER MARYLAND AREA	2,413	12,087	8,204	3,872	26,576
	26,083	15,754	2,563	796	45,196
MILITARY - TOTAL	12,588	13,773	7,528	C/	33,889
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	563	3,831	5,581	C/	9,975
OTHER MARYLAND AREA	12,025	9,942	1,947	C/	23,914
CIVILIAN - TOTAL B/	15,908	14,068	3,329	4,668	37,883
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	1,850	8,256	2,623	3,872	16,601
OTHER MARYLAND AREA	14,058	5,812	616	796	21,282

A/ AREA CONSISTS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA; MONTGOMERY, PRINCE GEORGES AND CHARLES COUNTIES IN MARYLAND; ALEXANDRIA, FAIRFAX, FALL CHURCH, MANASSAS AND MANASSAS PARK CITIES, AND ARLINGTON, FAIRFAX, LOUDOUN AND PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTIES IN VIRGINIA.

B/ OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT. EXCLUDES NSA AND YOUTH PROGRAMS.

C/ INCLUDED WITH RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

TABLE 1-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY WASHINGTON, D.C. METRO AREA A/
AND OTHER AREAS IN THE STATES OF MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA (P13.11)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

GEOGRAPHIC AREA	ARMY	NAVY & MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES	TOTAL DEPT. OF DEFENSE
<u>STATE OF VIRGINIA</u>					
TOTAL - MILITARY & CIVILIAN:					
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	60,269	92,405	18,102	11,568	182,344
OTHER VIRGINIA AREA	31,251 29,018	29,794 62,611	7,312 10,790	8,469 3,099	76,826 105,518
MILITARY - TOTAL	31,645	40,791	13,996	C/	86,432
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	14,971	12,444	4,972	C/	32,387
OTHER VIRGINIA AREA	16,674	28,347	9,024	C/	54,045
CIVILIAN - TOTAL B/	28,624	51,614	4,106	11,568	95,912
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	16,280	17,350	2,340	8,469	44,439
OTHER VIRGINIA AREA	12,344	34,264	1,766	3,099	51,473

A/ AREA CONSISTS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA; MONTGOMERY, PRINCE GEORGES AND CHARLES COUNTIES IN MARYLAND; ALEXANDRIA, FAIRFAX, FALL CHURCH, MANASSAS AND MANASSAS PARK CITIES, AND ARLINGTON, FAIRFAX, LOUDOUN, AND PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTIES IN VIRGINIA.

B/ OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT. EXCLUDES NSA AND YOUTH PROGRAMS.

C/ INCLUDED WITH RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	POPULATION CENSUS (PROVISIONAL)			B/ ARMY	C/ NAVY
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	PCT. USN
UNITED STATES (INCL. ALASKA & HAWAII)	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	220,096,000	100.0	535,374	100.0	389,810
						278,683
						568,493
ALABAMA	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	3,769,000	1.7	24,472	4.6	647
				21,087	6.8	12
				45,559	5.4	859
ALASKA	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	406,000	0.2	7,948	1.5	1,779
				2,527	0.8	179
				10,475	1.2	1,958
ARIZONA	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	2,450,000	1.1	6,178	1.2	1,381
				5,221	1.7	408
				11,399	1.3	1,789
ARKANSAS	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	2,180,000	1.0	333	0.1	186
				3,247	1.0	7
				3,580	0.4	193
CALIFORNIA	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	22,694,000	10.3	23,695	4.4	119,062
				16,181	5.2	73,217
				39,876	4.7	192,279
COLORADO	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	2,772,000	1.3	21,172	4.0	731
				5,212	1.7	9
				26,384	3.1	740

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	AIR FORCE		OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DOD
UNITED STATES (INCL. ALASKA & HAWAII)	MILITARY	434,758	100.0			1,359,942	100.0
	CIVILIAN	218,332	100.0	65,279	100.0	871,841	100.0
	TOTAL	653,090	100.0	65,279	100.0	2,231,783	100.0
ALABAMA	MILITARY	4,348	1.0			29,667	2.2
	CIVILIAN	2,985	1.4	341	0.5	24,425	2.8
	TOTAL	7,333	1.1	341	0.5	54,092	2.4
ALASKA	MILITARY	10,560	2.4			20,287	1.5
	CIVILIAN	1,654	0.8	45	0.1	4,405	0.5
	TOTAL	12,214	1.9	45	0.1	24,692	1.1
ARIZONA	MILITARY	15,271	3.5			22,830	1.7
	CIVILIAN	3,810	1.7	300	0.5	9,739	1.1
	TOTAL	19,081	2.9	300	0.5	32,569	1.5
ARKANSAS	MILITARY	8,851	2.0			9,370	0.7
	CIVILIAN	1,424	0.7	30	D/	4,708	0.5
	TOTAL	10,275	1.6	30	D/	14,078	0.6
CALIFORNIA	MILITARY	51,958	12.0			194,715	14.3
	CIVILIAN	27,326	12.5	6,395	9.8	123,119	14.1
	TOTAL	79,284	12.1	6,395	9.8	317,834	14.2
COLORADO	MILITARY	14,370	3.3			36,273	2.7
	CIVILIAN	7,587	3.5	375	0.6	13,183	1.5
	TOTAL	21,957	3.4	375	0.6	49,456	2.2

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	A/ POPULATION CENSUS (PROVISIONAL)			B/ ARMY		C/ NAVY	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER
CONNECTICUT	MILITARY			167	D/	5,057	1.3	
	CIVILIAN			573	0.2	2,693	1.0	
	TOTAL	3,115,000	1.4	740	0.1	7,750	1.2	
DELAWARE	MILITARY			60	D/	136	D/	
	CIVILIAN			256	0.1	17	D/	
	TOTAL	582,000	0.3	316	D/	153	D/	
FLORIDA	MILITARY			1,546	0.3	35,239	9.0	
	CIVILIAN			1,910	0.6	16,665	6.0	
	TOTAL	8,860,000	4.0	3,456	0.4	51,904	7.8	
GEORGIA	MILITARY			64,569	12.1	3,276	0.8	
	CIVILIAN			13,978	4.5	2,741	1.0	
	TOTAL	5,117,000	2.3	78,547	9.3	6,017	0.9	
HAWAII	MILITARY			17,183	3.2	20,409	5.2	
	CIVILIAN			4,104	1.3	11,849	4.3	
	TOTAL	915,000	0.4	21,287	2.5	32,258	4.8	
IDAHO	MILITARY			68	D/	1,406	0.4	
	CIVILIAN			404	0.1	20	D/	
	TOTAL	905,000	0.4	472	0.1	1,426	0.2	
ILLINOIS	MILITARY			3,736	0.7	23,579	6.0	
	CIVILIAN			12,166	3.9	2,070	0.7	
	TOTAL	11,229,000	5.1	15,902	1.9	25,649	3.8	

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	AIR FORCE		OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DOD
CONNECTICUT	MILITARY	88	D/			5,312	0.4
	CIVILIAN	419	0.2	657	1.0	4,342	0.5
	TOTAL	507	0.1	657	1.0	9,654	0.4
DELAWARE	MILITARY	4,924	1.1			5,120	0.4
	CIVILIAN	1,510	0.7	17	D/	1,800	0.2
	TOTAL	6,434	1.0	17	D/	6,920	0.3
FLORIDA	MILITARY	30,243	7.0			67,028	4.9
	CIVILIAN	8,981	4.1	764	1.2	28,320	3.2
	TOTAL	39,224	6.0	764	1.2	95,348	4.3
GEORGIA	MILITARY	7,051	1.6			74,896	5.5
	CIVILIAN	15,860	7.3	790	1.2	33,369	3.8
	TOTAL	22,911	3.5	790	1.2	108,265	4.9
HAWAII	MILITARY	6,131	1.4			43,723	3.2
	CIVILIAN	2,696	1.2	221	0.3	18,870	2.2
	TOTAL	8,827	1.4	221	0.3	62,593	2.8
IDAHO	MILITARY	4,176	1.0			5,650	0.4
	CIVILIAN	711	0.3	10	D/	1,145	0.1
	TOTAL	4,887	0.7	10	D/	6,795	0.3
ILLINOIS	MILITARY	13,536	3.1			40,851	3.0
	CIVILIAN	5,246	2.4	1,124	1.7	20,606	2.4
	TOTAL	18,782	2.9	1,124	1.7	61,457	2.8

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	A/ POPULATION CENSUS (PROVISIONAL)			B/ ARMY		C/ NAVY	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	
INDIANA	MILITARY			3,212	0.6	577	0.2	
	CIVILIAN	5,400,000	2.5	6,291	2.0	4,971	1.8	
	TOTAL			9,503	1.1	5,548	0.8	
IOWA	MILITARY			220	D/	135	D/	
	CIVILIAN	2,902,000	1.3	825	0.3	5	D/	
	TOTAL			1,045	0.1	140	D/	
KANSAS	MILITARY			21,768	4.1	421	0.1	
	CIVILIAN	2,369,000	1.1	4,675	1.5	37	D/	
	TOTAL			26,443	3.1	458	0.1	
KENTUCKY	MILITARY			39,547	7.4	304	0.1	
	CIVILIAN	3,527,000	1.6	9,153	3.0	2,364	0.8	
	TOTAL			48,700	5.8	2,668	0.4	
LOUISIANA	MILITARY			12,314	2.3	2,747	0.6	
	CIVILIAN	4,018,000	1.8	4,537	1.5	1,671	0.6	
	TOTAL			16,851	2.0	4,418	0.7	
MAINE	MILITARY			84	D/	1,549	0.4	
	CIVILIAN	1,097,000	0.5	291	0.1	835	0.3	
	TOTAL			375	D/	2,384	0.4	
MARYLAND E/	MILITARY			12,025	2.2	9,942	2.5	
	CIVILIAN	2,843,000	1.3	14,058	4.5	5,812	2.1	
	TOTAL			26,083	3.1	15,754	2.4	

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	AIR FORCE			OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES			TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE		
		NUMBER	PCT. USAF		NUMBER	PCT. ODA		NUMBER	PCT. DOD	
INDIANA	MILITARY	2,194	0.5					5,983	0.4	
	CIVILIAN	1,370	0.6		441	0.7		13,073	1.5	
	TOTAL	3,564	0.5		441	0.7		19,056	0.9	
IOWA	MILITARY	62	D/					417	D/	
	CIVILIAN	463	0.2		120	0.2		1,413	0.2	
	TOTAL	525	0.1		120	0.2		1,830	0.1	
KANSAS	MILITARY	3,651	0.8					25,840	1.9	
	CIVILIAN	1,106	0.5		166	0.3		5,984	0.7	
	TOTAL	4,757	0.7		166	0.3		31,824	1.4	
KENTUCKY	MILITARY	236	0.1					40,087	2.9	
	CIVILIAN	240	0.1		315	0.5		12,072	1.4	
	TOTAL	476	0.1		315	0.5		52,159	2.3	
LOUISIANA	MILITARY	8,702	2.0					23,763	1.7	
	CIVILIAN	1,701	0.8		214	0.3		8,123	0.9	
	TOTAL	10,403	1.6		214	0.3		31,886	1.4	
MAINE	MILITARY	3,334	0.8					4,967	0.4	
	CIVILIAN	892	0.4		64	0.1		2,082	0.2	
	TOTAL	4,226	0.6		64	0.1		7,049	0.3	
MARYLAND E/	MILITARY	1,947	0.4					23,914	1.8	
	CIVILIAN	616	0.3		796	1.2		21,282	2.4	
	TOTAL	2,563	0.4		796	1.2		45,196	2.0	

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	A/ POPULATION CENSUS (PROVISIONAL)			B/ ARMY		C/ NAVY	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER
MASSACHUSETTS	MILITARY			5,769	1.1	1,388	0.4	
	CIVILIAN			4,980	1.6	918	0.3	
	TOTAL	5,769,000	2.6	10,749	1.3	2,306	0.3	
MICHIGAN	MILITARY			980	0.2	950	0.2	
	CIVILIAN			7,263	2.3	95	D/	
	TOTAL	9,207,000	4.2	8,243	1.0	1,045	0.2	
MINNESOTA	MILITARY			361	0.1	377	0.1	
	CIVILIAN			1,409	0.5	23	D/	
	TOTAL	4,000,000	1.8	1,770	0.2	400	0.1	
MISSISSIPPI	MILITARY			839	.2	3,639	0.9	
	CIVILIAN			4,512	1.5	2,552	0.9	
	TOTAL	2,429,000	1.1	5,351	0.6	6,191	0.9	
MISSOURI	MILITARY			13,801	2.6	1,182	0.3	
	CIVILIAN			12,177	3.9	795	0.3	
	TOTAL	4,867,000	2.2	25,978	3.1	1,977	0.3	
MONTANA	MILITARY			75	D/	36	D/	
	CIVILIAN			401	0.1	1	D/	
	TOTAL	786,000	0.4	476	0.1	37	D/	
NEBRASKA	MILITARY			168	D/	297	0.1	
	CIVILIAN			1,600	0.5	8	D/	
	TOTAL	1,574,000	0.7	1,768	0.2	305	D/	

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	AIR FORCE		OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DOD
MASSACHUSETTS	MILITARY	2,294	0.5			9,451	0.7
	CIVILIAN	4,067	1.9	1,543	2.4	11,508	1.4
	TOTAL	6,361	1.0	1,543	2.4	20,959	0.9
MICHIGAN	MILITARY	6,910	1.6			8,840	0.7
	CIVILIAN	2,174	1	1,744	2.7	11,276	1.3
	TOTAL	9,084		1,744	2.7	20,116	0.9
MINNESOTA	MILITARY	1,172				1,910	0.1
	CIVILIAN	1,001	0.5	351	0.5	2,784	0.3
	TOTAL	2,173	0.3	351	0.5	4,694	0.2
MISSISSIPPI	MILITARY	14,242	3.3			18,720	1.4
	CIVILIAN	3,492	1.6	107	0.2	10,663	1.2
	TOTAL	17,734	2.7	107	0.2	29,383	1.3
MISSOURI	MILITARY	3,447	0.8			18,430	1.4
	CIVILIAN	1,682	0.8	4,299	6.6	18,953	2.2
	TOTAL	5,129	0.8	4,299	6.6	37,383	1.7
MONTANA	MILITARY	4,498	1.0			4,609	0.3
	CIVILIAN	825	0.4	13	D/	1,240	0.1
	TOTAL	5,323	0.8	13	D/	5,849	0.3
NEBRASKA	MILITARY	11,662	2.7			12,127	0.9
	CIVILIAN	1,954	0.9	37	0.1	3,599	0.4
	TOTAL	13,616	2.7	37	0.1	15,726	0.7

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	A/ POPULATION CENSUS (PROVISIONAL)			B/ ARMY		C/ NAVY	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.		NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USA
NEVADA	MILITARY				75	D/	778	0.2
	CIVILIAN	702,000	0.3		821	0.3	279	0.1
	TOTAL				896	0.1	1,057	0.2
NEW HAMPSHIRE	MILITARY				79	D/	303	0.1
	CIVILIAN	887,000	0.4		540	0.2	7,616	2.7
	TOTAL				619	0.1	7,919	1.2
NEW JERSEY	MILITARY				13,926	2.6	1,727	0.4
	CIVILIAN	7,332,000	3.3		17,662	5.7	4,889	1.8
	TOTAL				31,588	3.7	6,616	1.0
NEW MEXICO	MILITARY				1,414	0.3	510	0.1
	CIVILIAN	1,241,000	0.6		4,756	1.5	165	0.1
	TOTAL				6,170	0.7	675	0.1
NEW YORK	MILITARY				5,128	1.0	3,382	0.9
	CIVILIAN	17,648,000	8.0		10,132	3.3	1,991	0.7
	TOTAL				15,260	1.8	5,373	0.8
NORTH CAROLINA	MILITARY				40,633	7.6	35,623	9.1
	CIVILIAN	5,606,000	2.5		5,458	1.8	6,649	2.4
	TOTAL				46,091	5.5	42,272	6.3
NORTH DAKOTA	MILITARY				60	D/	18	D/
	CIVILIAN	657,000	0.3		306	0.1	1	D/
	TOTAL				366	D/	19	D/

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	AIR FORCE		OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DOD
NEVADA	MILITARY	8,351	1.9			9,204	0.7
	CIVILIAN	1,244	0.6	23	D/	2,367	0.3
	TOTAL	9,595	1.5	23	D/	11,571	0.5
NEW HAMPSHIRE	MILITARY	3,481	0.8			3,863	0.3
	CIVILIAN	947	0.4	98	0.1	9,201	1.1
	TOTAL	4,428	0.7	98	0.1	13,064	0.6
NEW JERSEY	MILITARY	5,004	1.2			20,657	1.5
	CIVILIAN	2,357	1.1	953	1.5	25,861	3.0
	TOTAL	7,361	1.1	953	1.5	46,518	2.1
NEW MEXICO	MILITARY	13,554	3.1			15,478	1.1
	CIVILIAN	4,012	1.8	348	0.6	9,281	1.1
	TOTAL	17,566	2.7	348	0.6	24,759	1.1
NEW YORK	MILITARY	8,937	2.1			17,447	1.3
	CIVILIAN	4,680	2.1	1,930	3.1	18,733	2.1
	TOTAL	13,617	2.1	1,930	3.1	36,180	1.6
NORTH CAROLINA	MILITARY	8,619	2.0			84,875	6.2
	CIVILIAN	1,052	0.5	179	0.3	13,338	1.5
	TOTAL	9,671	1.5	179	0.3	98,213	4.4
NORTH DAKOTA	MILITARY	10,566	2.4			10,644	0.8
	CIVILIAN	1,357	0.6	23	D/	1,687	0.2
	TOTAL	11,923	1.8	23	D/	12,231	0.6

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	A/ POPULATION CENSUS (PROVISIONAL)			B/ ARMY		C/ NAVY	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN
OHIO	MILITARY			773		0.1	890	0.2
	CIVILIAN	10,731,000	4.9	2,051		0.7	1,693	0.6
	TOTAL			2,824		0.3	2,583	0.4
OKLAHOMA	MILITARY			17,378		3.2	380	0.1
	CIVILIAN	2,852,000	1.3	5,774		1.9	74	D/
	TOTAL			23,152		2.7	454	0.1
OREGON	MILITARY			268		0.1	463	0.1
	CIVILIAN	2,527,000	1.1	2,474		0.8	56	D/
	TOTAL			2,742		0.3	519	0.1
PENNSYLVANIA	MILITARY			2,048		0.4	4,990	1.3
	CIVILIAN	11,731,000	5.3	17,787		5.7	21,633	7.8
	TOTAL			19,835		2.3	26,623	4.0
RHODE ISLAND	MILITARY			127		D/	3,367	0.9
	CIVILIAN	929,000	0.4	269		0.1	3,099	1.1
	TOTAL			396		D/	6,466	1.0
SOUTH CAROLINA	MILITARY			17,242		3.2	22,462	5.8
	CIVILIAN	2,932,000	1.3	3,128		1.0	12,701	4.6
	TOTAL			20,370		2.4	35,163	5.3
SOUTH DAKOTA	MILITARY			69		D/	16	D/
	CIVILIAN	689,000	0.3	495		0.2	-	D/
	TOTAL			564		0.1	16	D/

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	AIR FORCE		OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DOD
OHIO	MILITARY	8,547	2.0			10,210	0.8
	CIVILIAN	20,727	9.5	7,752	11.9	32,223	3.7
	TOTAL	29,274	4.5	7,752	11.9	42,433	1.9
OKLAHOMA	MILITARY	10,265	2.4			28,023	2.1
	CIVILIAN	18,317	8.4	222	0.3	24,387	2.8
	TOTAL	28,582	4.4	222	0.3	52,410	2.3
OREGON	MILITARY	278	0.1			1,009	0.1
	CIVILIAN	538	0.2	46	0.1	3,114	0.4
	TOTAL	816	0.1	46	0.1	4,123	0.2
PENNSYLVANIA	MILITARY	389	0.1			7,427	0.5
	CIVILIAN	1,219	0.6	8,892	13.6	49,531	5.7
	TOTAL	1,608	0.2	8,892	13.6	56,958	2.6
RHODE ISLAND	MILITARY	50	D/			3,544	0.3
	CIVILIAN	249	0.1	331	0.5	3,948	0.5
	TOTAL	299	D/	331	0.5	7,492	0.3
SOUTH CAROLINA	MILITARY	12,208	2.8			51,912	3.8
	CIVILIAN	2,642	1.2	106	0.2	18,577	2.1
	TOTAL	14,853	2.3	106	0.2	70,489	3.2
SOUTH DAKOTA	MILITARY	5,955	1.4			6,040	0.4
	CIVILIAN	775	0.4	12	D/	1,282	0.1
	TOTAL	6,730	1.0	12	D/	7,322	0.3

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	A/ POPULATION CENSUS (PROVISIONAL)			B/ ARMY		C/ NAVY	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER
TENNESSEE	MILITARY			380	0.1	11,384	2.9	
	CIVILIAN	4,380,000	2.0	2,921	0.9	1,194	0.4	
	TOTAL			3,301	0.4	12,578	1.9	
TEXAS	MILITARY			68,946	12.9	8,238	2.1	
	CIVILIAN	13,380,000	6.1	23,900	7.7	2,341	0.8	
	TOTAL			92,846	11.0	10,579	1.6	
UTAH	MILITARY			546	0.1	63	D/	
	CIVILIAN	1,367,000	0.6	5,019	1.6	81	D/	
	TOTAL			5,565	0.7	144	D/	
VERMONT	MILITARY			50	D/	9	D/	
	CIVILIAN			151	D/	1	D/	
	TOTAL	493,000	0.2	201	D/	10	D/	
VIRGINIA E/	MILITARY			16,674	3.1	28,347	7.3	
	CIVILIAN	4,139,000	1.9	12,344	4.0	34,264	12.3	
	TOTAL			29,018	3.4	62,611	9.4	
WASHINGTON	MILITARY			22,337	4.2	6,866	1.8	
	CIVILIAN	3,926,000	1.8	5,445	1.8	16,598	6.0	
	TOTAL			27,782	3.3	23,464	3.5	
WEST VIRGINIA	MILITARY			175	D/	258	0.1	
	CIVILIAN	1,878,000	0.9	1,194	0.4	37	D/	
	TOTAL			1,369	0.2	295	D/	

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	AIR FORCE		OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DOD
TENNESSEE	MILITARY	272	0.1			12,036	0.9
	CIVILIAN	760	0.3	2,697	4.1	7,572	0.9
	TOTAL	1,032	0.2	2,697	4.1	19,608	0.9
TEXAS	MILITARY	61,312	14.1			138,496	10.2
	CIVILIAN	29,658	13.6	1,706	2.6	57,605	6.6
	TOTAL	90,970	13.9	1,706	2.6	196,101	8.8
UTAH	MILITARY	5,266	1.2			5,875	0.4
	CIVILIAN	13,888	6.4	2,051	3.1	21,039	2.4
	TOTAL	19,154	2.9	2,051	3.1	26,914	1.2
VERMONT	MILITARY	32	D/			91	D/
	CIVILIAN	218	0.1	48	0.1	418	D/
	TOTAL	250	D/	48	0.1	509	D/
VIRGINIA E/	MILITARY	9,024	2.1			54,045	4.0
	CIVILIAN	1,766	0.8	3,099	4.7	51,473	5.9
	TOTAL	10,790	1.7	3,099	4.7	105,518	4.7
WASHINGTON	MILITARY	9,502	2.2			38,705	2.8
	CIVILIAN	2,686	1.2	307	0.5	25,036	2.9
	TOTAL	12,188	1.9	307	0.5	63,741	2.9
WEST VIRGINIA	MILITARY	45	D/			478	D/
	CIVILIAN	361	0.2	13	D/	1,605	0.2
	TOTAL	416	0.1	13	D/	2,083	0.1

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	A/ POPULATION CENSUS (PROVISIONAL)			B/ ARMY		C/ NAVY	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USA
WISCONSIN	MILITARY			464		0.1	306	0.1
	CIVILIAN			2,661		0.9	47	D/
	TOTAL	4,720,000	2.1	3,125		0.4	353	0.1
WYOMING	MILITARY			30		D/	8	D/
	CIVILIAN	450,000	0.2	182		0.1	-	D/
	TOTAL			212		D/	8	D/
WASHINGTON D.C. METROPOLITAN AREA F/	MILITARY			21,560		4.1	22,790	5.8
	CIVILIAN			25,039		8.1	33,300	11.9
	TOTAL	3,017,000	1.4	46,599		5.5	56,090	8.4
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	MILITARY			6,026		1.1	6,515	1.7
	CIVILIAN			6,909		2.2	7,694	2.8
	TOTAL	674,000	0.3	12,935		1.5	14,209	2.1
MARYLAND PORTION	MILITARY			563		0.1	3,831	1.0
	CIVILIAN			1,850		0.6	8,256	3.0
	TOTAL	1,305,000	0.6	2,413		0.3	12,087	1.8
VIRGINIA PORTION	MILITARY			14,971		2.8	12,444	3.2
	CIVILIAN			16,280		5.3	17,350	6.2
	TOTAL	1,038,000	0.5	31,251		3.7	29,794	4.5
UNDISTRIBUTED	MILITARY			22,702		4.2	-	-
	CIVILIAN			-		-	-	-
	TOTAL			22,702		2.7		

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	AIR FORCE		OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DOD
WISCONSIN	MILITARY	156	D/			926	0.1
	CIVILIAN	496	0.2	158	0.2	3,362	0.4
	TOTAL	652	0.1	158	0.2	4,288	0.2
WYOMING	MILITARY	3,673	0.8			3,711	0.3
	CIVILIAN	623	0.3	69	0.1	874	0.1
	TOTAL	4,296	0.7	69	0.1	4,585	0.2
WASHINGTON D.C. METROPOLITAN AREA F/	MILITARY	13,414	3.1			57,764	4.2
	CIVILIAN	5,968	2.7	12,937	19.8	77,244	8.9
	TOTAL	19,382	3.0	12,937	19.8	135,008	6.0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	MILITARY	2,861	0.7			15,402	1.1
	CIVILIAN	1,005	0.5	596	0.9	16,204	1.9
	TOTAL	3,866	0.6	596	0.9	31,606	1.4
MARYLAND PORTION	MILITARY	5,581	1.3			9,975	0.7
	CIVILIAN	2,623	1.2	3,872	5.9	16,601	1.9
	TOTAL	8,204	1.3	3,872	5.9	26,576	1.2
VIRGINIA PORTION	MILITARY	4,972	1.1			32,387	2.4
	CIVILIAN	2,340	1.1	8,469	13.0	44,439	5.1
	TOTAL	7,312	1.1	8,469	13.0	76,826	3.4
UNDISTRIBUTED	MILITARY	-		-		22,702	1.7
	CIVILIAN	-		-		-	-
	TOTAL	-		-		22,702	1.0

TABLE 1-5 (P15)

FOOTNOTES

-
- A/ THE BUREAU OF CENSUS POPULATION DATA USED HEREIN ARE JULY 1, 1979 (PROVISIONAL) WITH THE EXCEPTION OF THE WASHINGTON, D.C. METROPOLITAN AREA AND STATES OF MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA WHICH ARE JULY 1, 1978 (PROVISIONAL).
- B/ ARMY INCLUDES CIVIL FUNCTIONS.
- C/ NAVY EXCLUDES TEMPORARY SHORE-BASED AND AFLOAT. INCLUDES MARINE CORPS.
- D/ LESS THAN 0.05%.
- E/ EXCLUDES PERSONNEL IN THE WASHINGTON, D.C. METROPOLITAN AREA.
- F/ CONSISTS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA; MONTGOMERY, CHARLES, AND PRINCE GEORGES COUNTIES IN MARYLAND; ALEXANDRIA, FAIRFAX, FALLS CHURCH, MANASSAS AND MANASSAS PARK CITIES, AND ARLINGTON, FAIRFAX, LOUDOUN AND PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTIES IN VIRGINIA.

SUMMARY OF DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE MANPOWER LEVELS

Table 1-6 shows trends in Department of Defense active duty military and civilian employment by presenting manpower levels over the past 42 years. Table 1-7 displays the Pentagon building manpower levels over the last 35 years.

Inasmuch as indirect hire civilian employment levels prior to 1953 are not available for purposes of comparability, this section includes figures for direct hire civilian personnel only. Table 3-2 in Section III contains statistics relevant to indirect hire civilian personnel.

Civilian personnel totals also include employees of the Army Corps of Engineers who are involved in "Civil Functions." This category totaled approximately 33,500 employees as of September 30, 1980.

TABLE 1-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

DATE	ARMY			AIR FORCE		
	A/ MILITARY	B/ CIVILIAN	TOTAL	A/ MILITARY	B/ CIVILIAN	TOTAL
30 JUN 38	185,488	94,189	279,677	AIR FORCE DATA PRIOR TO 30 JUNE 1948 ARE INCLUDED WITH ARMY DATA		
30 JUN 39	189,839	110,204	300,043			
30 JUN 40	269,023	137,354	406,377			
30 JUN 41	1,462,315	329,019	1,791,334			
30 JUN 42	3,075,608	852,148	3,927,756			
30 JUN 43	6,994,472	1,545,457	8,539,929	AIR FORCE DATA PRIOR TO 30 JUNE 1948 ARE INCLUDED WITH ARMY DATA		
30 JUN 44	7,994,750	1,503,214	9,497,964			
30 JUN 45	8,267,958	1,881,495	10,149,453			
30 JUN 46	1,891,011	927,303	2,818,314			
30 JUN 47	991,285	503,213	1,494,498			
30 JUN 48	554,030	370,684	924,714	387,730	152,391	540,121
30 JUN 49	660,473	368,935	1,029,408	419,347	166,054	585,401
30 JUN 50	593,167	303,599	896,766	411,277	154,453	565,730
30 JUN 51	1,531,774	521,018	2,052,792	788,381	260,728	1,049,109
30 JUN 52	1,596,419	543,853	2,140,272	983,261 C/	309,663	1,292,924

A/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO MARCH 31, 1956.

B/ "TOTAL PAID EMPLOYEES" AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT; EXCLUDES OVERSEAS SUPPORT PERSONNEL (INDIRECT HIRE).

C/ INCLUDES SCARWAF PERSONNEL (SPECIAL CATEGORY ARMY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED FOR DUTY TO THE AIR FORCE).

TABLE 1-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

DATE	NAVY AND MARINE CORPS				D/ OSD/JCS ODA	TOTAL DOD
	NAVY MILITARY	MARINE CORPS MILITARY	B/ CIVILIAN	TOTAL		
30 JUN 38	119,088	18,356	69,268	206,712	-	486,389
30 JUN 39	125,202	19,432	85,793	230,427	-	530,470
30 JUN 40	160,997	28,345	118,671	308,013	-	714,390
30 JUN 41	284,427	54,359	227,054	565,840	-	2,357,174
30 JUN 42	640,570	142,613	432,196	1,215,379	-	5,143,135
30 JUN 43	1,741,750	308,523	647,763	2,698,036	-	11,237,965
30 JUN 44	2,981,365	475,604	736,003	4,192,972	-	13,690,936
30 JUN 45	3,380,817	474,680	746,515	4,602,012	-	14,751,465
30 JUN 46	983,398	155,679	488,922	1,627,999	-	4,446,313
30 JUN 47	498,661	93,053	355,929	947,643	-	2,442,141
30 JUN 48	419,162	84,988	346,925	851,075	962	2,316,872
30 JUN 49	449,575	85,965	343,356	878,896	1,530	2,495,235
30 JUN 50	381,538	74,279	293,347	749,164	1,750	2,213,410
30 JUN 51	736,680	192,620	451,586	1,380,886	2,166	4,484,953
30 JUN 52	824,265	231,967	481,326	1,537,558	2,253	4,973,007

B/ "TOTAL PAID EMPLOYEES" AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT; EXCLUDES

OVERSEAS SUPPORT PERSONNEL (INDIRECT HIRE).

D/ CIVILIAN PERSONNEL. MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OSD, OJCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES (ODA) ARE REPORTED BY THEIR RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

TABLE 1-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

DATE	ARMY			AIR FORCE		
	A/ MILITARY	B/ CIVILIAN	TOTAL	A/ MILITARY	B/ CIVILIAN	TOTAL
30 JUN 53 E/	1,533,815	570,295	2,104,110	977,593	310,913	1,288,506
30 JUN 54	1,404,598	495,273	1,899,871	947,918	298,592	1,246,510
30 JUN 55	1,109,296	461,986	1,571,282	959,946	312,076	1,272,022
30 JUN 56	1,025,778	434,691	1,460,469	909,958	348,230	1,258,188
30 JUN 57	997,994	429,217	1,427,211	919,835	340,326	1,260,161
30 JUN 58	898,925	415,914	1,314,839	871,156	315,806	1,186,962
30 JUN 59	861,964	405,848	1,267,812	840,435	313,466	1,153,901
30 JUN 60	873,078	390,046	1,263,124	814,752	307,449	1,122,201
30 JUN 61	858,622	390,761	1,249,383	821,151	303,376	1,124,527
30 JUN 62	1,066,404	393,849	1,460,253	884,025	306,181	1,190,206
30 JUN 63	975,916	375,690	1,351,606	869,431	296,982	1,166,413
30 JUN 64	973,238	369,558	1,342,796	856,798	289,724	1,146,522
30 JUN 65	969,066	366,726	1,335,792	824,662	291,500	1,116,162
30 JUN 66	1,199,784	405,544	1,605,328	887,353	306,915	1,194,268
30 JUN 67	1,442,498	484,818	1,927,316	897,494	328,711	1,226,205

A/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO MARCH 31, 1956.

B/ "TOTAL PAID EMPLOYEES" AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT; EXCLUDES OVERSEAS SUPPORT PERSONNEL (INDIRECT HIRE).

E/ ON 31 JANUARY 1953, ARMY AND AIR FORCE CHANGED THE REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

TABLE 1-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

DATE	NAVY AND MARINE CORPS				D/ OSD/JCS ODA	TOTAL DOD
	NAVY MILITARY	MARINE CORPS MILITARY	B/ CIVILIAN	TOTAL		
30 JUN 53	794,440	249,219	448,874	1,492,533	1,986	4,887,135
30 JUN 54	725,720	223,868	413,134	1,362,722	1,893	4,510,996
30 JUN 55	660,695	205,170	410,564	1,276,429	1,954	4,121,687
30 JUN 56	669,925	200,780	394,669	1,265,374	1,899	3,985,930
30 JUN 57	677,108	200,861	389,717	1,267,686	1,655	3,956,713
30 JUN 58	641,005	189,495	363,729	1,194,229	1,646	3,697,676
30 JUN 59	626,340	175,571	357,108	1,159,019	1,756	3,582,488
30 JUN 60	617,984	170,621	347,760	1,136,365	1,865	3,523,555
30 JUN 61	627,089	176,909	346,310	1,150,308	1,960	3,526,178
30 JUN 62	666,428	190,962	348,056	1,205,446	21,457	3,877,362
30 JUN 63	664,647	189,683	343,970	1,198,300	33,123	3,749,442
30 JUN 64	667,596	189,777	332,678	1,190,051	37,796	3,717,165
30 JUN 65	671,448	190,213	333,271	1,194,932	42,278	3,689,164
30 JUN 66	745,205	261,716	356,744	1,363,665	68,927	4,232,188
30 JUN 67	751,619	285,269	409,942	1,446,830	79,134	4,679,485

B/ "TOTAL PAID EMPLOYEES" AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT; EXCLUDES OVERSEAS
SUPPORT PERSONNEL (INDIRECT HIRE).D/ CIVILIAN PERSONNEL. MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OSD, OJCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES (ODA) ARE
REPORTED BY THEIR RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

TABLE 1-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

DATE	ARMY			AIR FORCE		
	MILITARY	B/ CIVILIAN	TOTAL	MILITARY	B/ CIVILIAN	TOTAL
30 JUN 68	1,570,343	486,859	2,057,202	904,850	322,661	1,227,511
30 JUN 69 F/	1,512,169	500,877	2,013,046	862,353	332,865	1,195,218
30 JUN 70	1,322,548	443,369	1,765,917	791,349	306,323	1,097,672
30 JUN 71	1,123,810	421,047	1,544,857	755,300	293,141	1,048,441
30 JUN 72	810,960	400,502	1,211,462	725,838	279,897	1,005,735
30 JUN 73 G/	800,973	366,163	1,167,136	691,182	270,488	961,670
30 JUN 74	783,330	382,388	1,165,718	643,970	280,812	924,782
30 JUN 75	784,333	378,937	1,163,270	612,751	268,466	881,217
30 JUN 76	779,417	368,219	1,147,636	585,416	252,687	838,103
30 SEP 76	782,668.	360,216	1,142,884	583,281	248,225	831,506
30 SEP 77	782,246	350,696	1,132,942	570,695	243,810	814,505
30 SEP 78	771,624	353,203	1,124,827	569,712	240,182	809,894
30 SEP 79	758,852	346,694	1,105,546	559,455	234,249	793,704
30 SEP 80	777,036	348,534	1,125,570	557,969	233,129	791,098

B/ "TOTAL PAID EMPLOYEES" AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT; EXCLUDES OVERSEAS SUPPORT PERSONNEL (INDIRECT HIRE).

F/ FROM MARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 1973, YOUTH PROGRAM DATA WAS EXCLUDED.

G/ FROM JANUARY 1974 TO PRESENT, YOUTH PROGRAM DATA HAS BEEN INCLUDED.

TABLE 1-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

DATE	NAVY AND MARINE CORPS					TOTAL DOD
	NAVY MILITARY	MARINE CORPS MILITARY	B/ CIVILIAN	TOTAL	D/ OSD/JCS ODA	
30 JUN 68	765,457	307,252	430,205	1,502,914	77,252	4,864,879
30 JUN 69 F/	775,869	309,771	433,870	1,519,510	73,975	4,801,749
30 JUN 70	692,660	259,737	376,340	1,328,737	67,752	4,260,078
30 JUN 71	623,248	212,369	350,198	1,185,815	62,851	3,841,964
30 JUN 72	588,043	198,238	341,543	1,127,824	60,715	3,405,736
30 JUN 73 G/	564,534	196,098	321,765	1,082,397	72,549	3,283,752
30 JUN 74	545,903	188,802	329,378	1,064,083	77,496	3,232,079
30 JUN 75	535,085	195,951	319,719	1,050,755	74,707	3,169,949
30 JUN 76	524,678	192,399	315,885	1,032,962	73,470 H/	3,092,171
30 SEP 76	527,781	189,851	311,314	1,028,946	77,718	3,081,054
30 SEP 77	529,895	191,707	310,119	1,031,721	77,269	3,056,437
30 SEP 78	530,253	190,815	309,880	1,030,948	77,048	3,042,717
30 SEP 79	523,937	185,250	303,472	1,012,659	75,871	2,987,780
30 SEP 80	527,153	188,469	302,498	1,018,120	75,952	3,010,740

B/ "TOTAL PAID EMPLOYEES" AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT; EXCLUDES OVERSEAS SUPPORT PERSONNEL (INDIRECT HIRE).

D/ CIVILIAN PERSONNEL. MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OSD, OJCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES ARE REPORTED BY THEIR RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

F/ FROM MARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 1973, YOUTH PROGRAM DATA WAS EXCLUDED.

G/ FROM JANUARY 1974 TO PRESENT YOUTH PROGRAM DATA HAS BEEN INCLUDED.

H/ REFLECTS A MASS TRANSFER OF DOD DEPENDENTS SCHOOL EMPLOYEES FROM THE SERVICES TO THE OFFICE OF DEPENDENTS' SCHOOLS.

TABLE 1-7
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
PERSONNEL IN THE PENTAGON BUILDING (P13.2)

DATE	TOTAL	MILITARY	CIVILIAN
30 APR 1945 A/	29,178	10,809	18,369
30 JUN 1951	28,706	9,871	18,835
31 DEC 1951	28,827	10,413	18,414
31 MAR 1952 B/	28,786	10,516	18,270
30 APR 1953	29,263	11,324	17,939
30 NOV 1954	27,199	9,895	17,304
30 JUN 1955	28,049	10,021	18,028
31 JAN 1956	27,317	9,795	17,522
31 DEC 1957	26,691	10,055	16,636
31 DEC 1958	25,608	9,950	15,658
31 DEC 1959	25,251	9,913	15,338
31 DEC 1960	24,538	9,414	15,124
31 DEC 1961	25,329	10,912	14,417
31 DEC 1962	24,863	10,651	14,212
31 DEC 1963	24,757	11,106	13,651
31 DEC 1964	24,518	11,548	12,970
31 DEC 1965	26,057	11,884	14,173
31 DEC 1966	27,172	12,353	14,819
31 DEC 1967	29,737	13,313	16,424
31 DEC 1968	28,945	13,501	15,444

A/ APPROXIMATE WORLD WAR II PEAK FOR TOTAL WORLD-WIDE MILITARY STRENGTH.
B/ NEAR KOREAN PEAK FOR TOTAL WORLD-WIDE MILITARY STRENGTH.

NOTE: THERE ARE NORMALLY ABOUT 2,000 ADDITIONAL PERSONS WORKING IN THE PENTAGON. THESE ARE EMPLOYEES OF OTHER FEDERAL AGENCIES, PRESS ASSOCIATIONS, CONCESSIONAIRES, AND REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN NATIONS. FIGURES CONTAINED HEREIN ARE AUTHORIZED STRENGTHS, NOT ACTUALS.

TABLE 1-7
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
PERSONNEL IN THE PENTAGON BUILDING (P13.2)

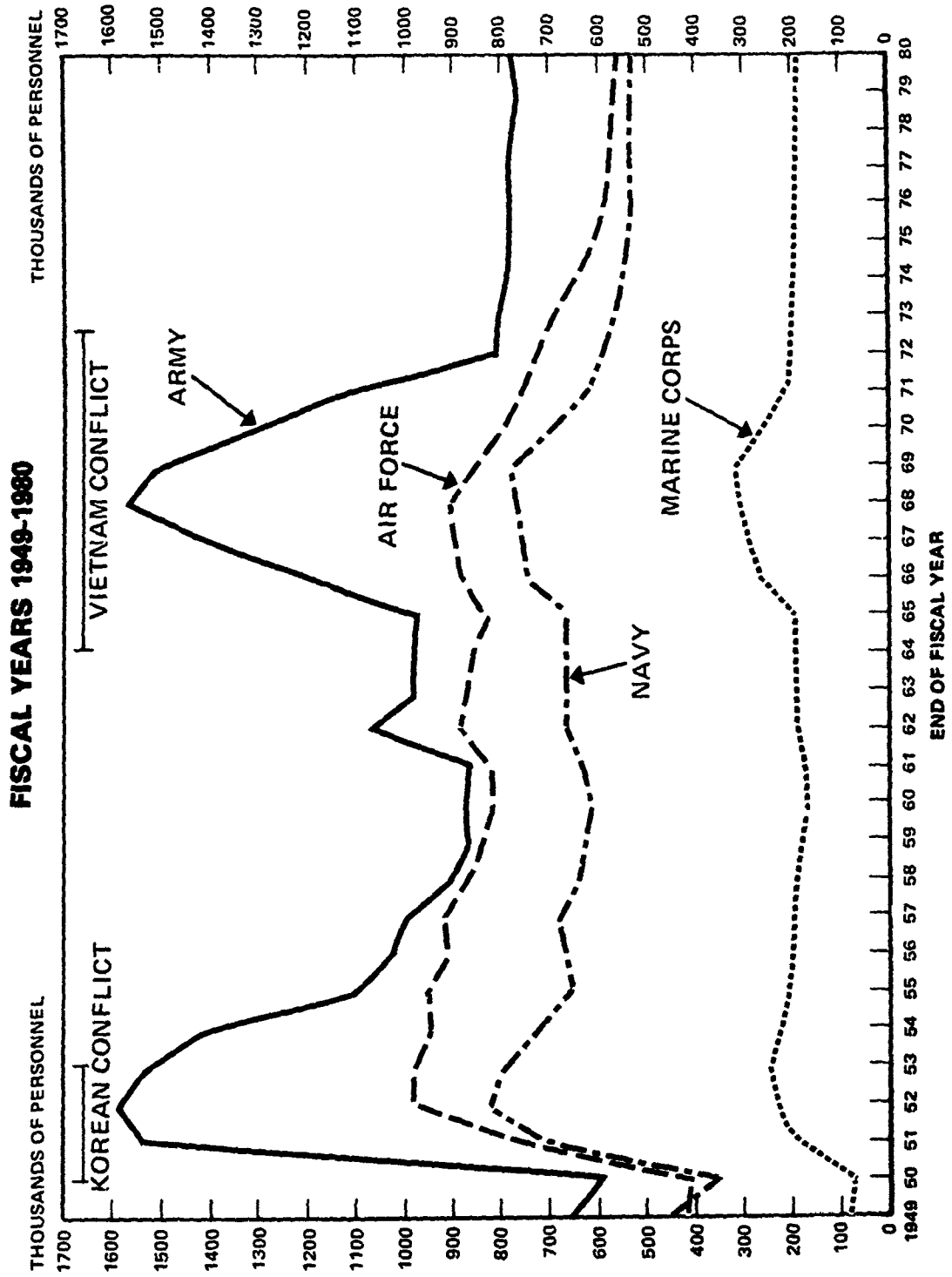
DATE	TOTAL	MILITARY	CIVILIAN
31 DEC 1969	27,482	13,498	13,984
31 DEC 1970	24,726	11,783	12,943
31 DEC 1971	25,939	12,150	13,789
31 DEC 1972	25,338	12,178	13,160
31 DEC 1973	24,103	11,718	12,385
31 DEC 1974	22,632	10,667	11,965
31 DEC 1975	22,879	10,904	11,975
31 DEC 1976	22,547	10,438	12,109
30 SEP 1977	23,574	11,361	12,213
30 SEP 1978	21,488	10,127	11,361
30 SEP 1979	22,674	10,801	11,873
31 MAR 1980	22,954	10,982	11,972

NOTE: THERE ARE NORMALLY ABOUT 2,000 ADDITIONAL PERSONS WORKING IN THE PENTAGON. THESE ARE EMPLOYEES OF OTHER FEDERAL AGENCIES, PRESS ASSOCIATIONS, CONCESSIONAIRES, AND REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN NATIONS. FIGURES CONTAINED HEREIN ARE AUTHORIZED STRENGTHS, NOT ACTUALS.

SECTION 2

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL

FIGURE 2-1
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
**ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH LEVELS -
TRENDS BY SERVICE**



ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL - FISCAL YEAR 1980

Table 2-1 (P22.1) depicts active duty military personnel strengths for fiscal year 1980. This data is provided on a monthly basis for each military department.

Table 2-2 (P23.3) portrays total active military personnel strength by type, including officer, enlisted, and officer candidate personnel. "Officers" include both commissioned and warrant officers. For historical information on this subject, see Tables 2-12 and 2-13.

TABLE 2-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SERVICE (P22.1)

FISCAL YEAR 1980

DATE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
OCT 31, 1979	2,029,564	763,922	521,887	184,539	559,216
NOV 30, 1979	2,029,197	765,602	521,337	183,796	558,462
DEC 31, 1979	2,020,240	759,620	521,857	181,902	556,861
JAN 31, 1980	2,028,631	765,916	523,179	182,020	557,516
FEB 28, 1980	2,032,406	766,680	525,485	182,358	557,883
MAR 31, 1980	2,033,067	766,819	525,787	182,328	558,133
APR 30, 1980	2,028,067	764,251	525,559	181,322	556,935
MAY 31, 1980	2,031,394	764,874	529,078	181,132	556,310
JUN 30, 1980	2,036,092	765,506	527,427	184,551	558,608
JUL 31, 1980	2,043,526	772,670	525,044	186,040	559,772
AUG 31, 1980	2,048,832	774,607	527,296	187,647	559,282
SEP 30, 1980	2,050,627	777,036	527,153	188,469	557,969

TABLE 2-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE (P23.3)

FISCAL YEAR 1980

DATE	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	A/ OFFICER CANDIDATES	TOTAL
OCT 31, 1979	272,799	1,743,775	12,990	2,029,564
NOV 30, 1979	272,796	1,743,472	12,929	2,029,197
DEC 31, 1979	272,618	1,734,707	12,915	2,020,240
JAN 31, 1980	273,149	1,742,745	12,737	2,028,631
FEB 28, 1980	273,009	1,746,703	12,694	2,032,406
MAR 31, 1980	273,173	1,747,346	12,548	2,033,067
APR 30, 1980	273,806	1,741,789	12,472	2,028,067
MAY 31, 1980	277,866	1,742,972	10,556	2,031,394
JUN 30, 1980	278,543	1,746,468	11,081	2,036,092
JUL 31, 1980	278,166	1,753,015	12,345	2,043,526
AUG 31, 1980	278,009	1,758,686	12,137	2,048,832
SEP 30, 1980	277,622	1,759,693	13,312	2,050,627

A/ CONSISTS OF THE FOLLOWING:
 FOR ARMY - CADETS, U. S. MILITARY ACADEMY
 FOR NAVY - MIDSHIPMEN, U. S. NAVAL ACADEMY
 FOR AIR FORCE - CADETS, U. S. AIR FORCE ACADEMY

ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT

Table 2-3 (P27.1) shows monthly enlisted personnel procurement by source category for FY 1980. Table 2-24 (P27.3), page 124, reflects historical trends in enlisted personnel procurement for fiscal years 1974 through 1980.

TABLE 2-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT (27.1)

FISCAL YEAR 1980

MILITARY SERVICES	OCT 1979	NOV 1979	DEC 1979	JAN 1980	FEB 1980	MAR 1980
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	52,500	46,109	33,431	53,224	48,466	45,694
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	31,154	26,620	17,681	32,445	28,649	25,512
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	16,587	15,356	13,635	15,393	15,072	15,267
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	2,140	1,899	1,507	2,500	2,238	2,122
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	2,619	2,234	608	2,886	2,507	2,793
ARMY	26,059	22,055	13,723	26,015	21,669	21,839
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	16,528	13,447	6,260	15,852	13,055	11,265
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	7,220	6,963	6,483	7,786	7,017	8,545
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	1,496	1,115	675	1,459	1,145	1,070
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	815	530	305	918	452	959
NAVY	9,997	9,525	6,743	11,630	11,719	10,563
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	5,448	4,912	4,420	6,691	6,209	5,664
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	2,468	2,491	1,712	2,504	3,011	2,639
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	329	462	394	549	522	517
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	1,752	1,660	217	1,886	1,977	1,743
MARINE CORPS	4,596	3,897	3,252	4,340	4,340	3,899
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	2,796	2,730	1,869	3,151	3,151	2,624
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	1,652	995	1,013	878	878	1,003
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	102	132	288	239	239	187
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	46	40	82	72	72	85

A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD

TABLE 2-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT (27.1)

FISCAL YEAR 1980

MILITARY SERVICES	OCT 1979	NOV 1979	DEC 1979	JAN 1980	FEB 1980	MAR 1980
AIR FORCE	11,848	10,632	9,713	11,239	10,738	9,393
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	6,382	5,531	5,132	6,751	6,234	5,959
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	5,247	4,907	4,427	4,225	4,166	3,080
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	213	190	150	253	332	348
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	6	4	4	10	6	6
MILITARY SERVICES	APR 1980	MAY 1980	JUN 1980	JUL 1980	AUG 1980	SEP 1980
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	40,455	44,712	52,940	58,273	57,597	48,40
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	20,857	24,843	35,185	38,575	39,994	34,115
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	15,863	15,637	14,468	15,758	14,069	11,832
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	2,013	2,285	2,049	2,420	2,258	1,358
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	1,722	1,947	1,238	1,520	1,276	1,095
ARMY	18,661	19,859	22,372	27,765	23,039	21,803
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	9,474	11,191	14,442	19,644	16,146	15,781
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	7,609	7,257	6,675	6,443	5,741	5,219
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	1,134	1,224	1,148	1,463	1,071	649
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	444	187	107	215	81	154
A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD						

TABLE 2-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT (P27.1)

FISCAL YEAR 1980

MILITARY SERVICES	APR 1980	MAY 1980	JUN 1980	JUL 1980	AUG 1980	SEP 1980
NAVY	9,013	11,564	10,894	9,916	15,191	10,383
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	4,607	6,499	7,255	5,256	10,947	7,166
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	2,693	2,763	2,172	3,199	2,426	1,832
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	474	624	451	456	730	501
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	1,239	1,678	1,016	1,006	1,088	884
MARINE CORPS	3,112	3,149	7,832	7,286	6,673	5,401
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	2,201	2,010	6,321	5,672	5,159	4,330
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	695	821	1,171	1,214	1,096	842
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	177	257	226	292	320	177
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	39	-	114	108	98	52
AIR FORCE	9,669	10,140	11,842	13,306	12,694	10,813
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	4,575	5,143	7,167	8,003	7,742	6,838
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	4,866	4,796	4,450	4,903	4,806	3,939
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	228	200	224	209	137	31
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	-	1	1	191	9	5

U.S. MILITARY STRENGTH OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES

Table 2-4 (P309A) shows worldwide U.S. military strengths as of September 30, 1980. This data is displayed by regional area of the world and by country within those areas.

Changing attitudes with respect to United States military commitments abroad, resulting from various economic and political conditions, have focused increasing attention on U.S. military presence in foreign countries and areas.

As of the end of FY 1980, approximately 25 percent of our military personnel, not including transients, were stationed outside the United States; about 24 percent in foreign countries and areas; and about one percent in U.S. territorial areas.

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309A) .
SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	2,050,826	777,036	557,969	527,352	188,469
ASHORE	1,840,046	777,036	557,969	326,027	179,014
AFLOAT	210,780	-	-	201,325	9,455
U.S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	1,562,100	519,162	445,886	443,350	153,702
CONTINENTAL U.S.	1,266,125	470,871	403,234	256,997	135,023
ALASKA	19,815	7,949	10,095	1,586	185
HAWAII	43,313	17,118	5,942	10,976	9,277
AMERICAN SAMOA	8	8	-	-	-
GUAM	9,053	18	3,859	4,790	386
JOHNSTON ATOLL	119	109	10	-	-
MIDWAY ISLANDS	498	-	-	498	-
PUERTO RICO	3,707	380	43	3,135	149
U.S. MISCELLANEOUS PACIFIC ISLANDS	7	-	-	-	7
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.	10	7	1	2	-
WAKE ISLAND	7	-	7	-	-
TRANSIENTS	68,009	22,702	22,695	14,472	8,140
AFLOAT	151,429	-	-	150,894	535
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	488,726	257,874	112,083	84,002	34,767
ASHORE	429,375	257,874	112,083	33,571	25,847
AFLOAT	59,351	-	-	50,431	8,920

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309A)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	331,705	217,550	77,813	28,140	8,202
AUSTRIA	37	6	6	1	24
BELGIUM*	2,114	1,343	638	106	27
CYPRUS	12	2	-	-	10
DENMARK*	44	6	18	10	10
FINLAND	19	5	3	1	10
FRANCE*	77	18	20	7	32
GERMANY (FED. REP. & W. BERLIN)*	244,320	207,898	36,043	276	101
GREECE*	4,445	1,730	2,278	422	15
GREENLAND*	287	-	287	-	-
ICELAND*	2,868	2	1,049	1,700	117
IRELAND	7	2	4	-	1
ITALY*	11,903	4,045	4,115	3,488	255
LUXEMBOURG*	6	-	-	-	6
MALTA	1	1	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS*	2,630	970	1,634	17	9
NORWAY*	645	34	116	30	465
PORTUGAL*	1,367	63	989	305	10
SPAIN	8,974	30	4,973	3,792	179
SWEDEN	17	1	5	4	7
SWITZERLAND	38	5	3	2	28
TURKEY*	5,269	1,178	4,003	69	19
UNITED KINGDOM*	24,312	211	21,629	2,162	310
AFLOAT	22,313	-	-	15,746	6,567
*EUROPEAN NATO	(300,287)	(217,498)	(72,819)	(8,594)	(1,376)

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309A)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
(2) EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	114,845	32,395	31,214	27,372	23,864
AUSTRALIA	644	6	243	387	8
BURMA	10	3	1	-	6
CHINA					
MAINLAND	12	3	3	-	6
TAIWAN	1	-	1	-	-
HONG KONG	39	6	5	12	16
INDONESIA	55	12	16	14	13
JAPAN (INCL. OKINAWA)	46,004	2,423	14,380	7,248	21,953
OKINAWA	(13,096)	(1,288)	(9,134)	(2,674)	(-)
MALAYSIA	15	6	2	-	7
NAURU	2	-	2	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	263	196	11	50	6
PHILIPPINES	13,387	40	7,757	4,905	685
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	38,780	29,647	8,770	285	78
SINGAPORE	23	4	1	11	7
THAILAND	95	49	22	10	14
AFLOAT	15,515	-	-	14,450	1,065
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	21,617	454	674	19,002	1,487
AFGHANISTAN	6	-	-	-	6
BAHRAIN	66	2	-	64	-
BANGLADESH	7	-	-	-	7
BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERR.	1,373	-	-	1,373	-

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309A)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
CAMEROON	6	-	-	-	6
CONGO	7	-	-	-	7
EGYPT	495	5	434	32	24
ETHIOPIA	8	-	-	-	8
GABON	6	-	-	-	6
GHANA	11	3	-	-	8
INDIA	32	3	4	5	20
IRAN	21	6	3	3	9
ISRAEL	97	40	23	7	27
IVORY COAST	10	3	-	-	7
JORDAN	25	9	9	-	7
KENYA	27	7	8	-	12
KUWAIT	22	14	1	1	6
LEBANON	21	2	4	-	15
LIBERIA	20	6	2	5	7
MADAGASCAR	8	-	-	1	7
MALAWI	2	2	-	-	-
MALI	6	-	-	-	6
MAURITIUS	6	-	-	-	6
MOROCCO	40	11	6	4	19
NEPAL	11	2	-	-	9
NIGER	6	-	-	-	6
NIGERIA	15	4	2	-	9

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309A)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
OMAN	5	3	1	-	1
PAKISTAN	31	5	6	1	19
ST. HELENA	1	-	1	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA	502	284	150	56	12
SENEGAL	9	-	-	-	9
SEYCHELLES	4	-	4	-	-
SOMALIA	9	3	-	-	6
SOUTH AFRICA	17	1	3	2	11
SRI LANKA	9	-	-	3	6
SUDAN	13	2	2	-	9
SYRIA	12	2	-	-	10
TANZANIA, UNITED REPUBLIC OF	9	-	-	-	9
TUNISIA	29	16	1	2	10
UPPER VOLTA	6	-	-	-	6
YEMEN (SANA)	20	9	5	-	6
YEMEN (ADEN)	22	10	5	-	7
ZAMBIA	6	-	-	-	6
AFLOAT	18,559	-	-	17,443	1,116
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE	16,878	6,884	2,211	6,656	1,127
ANTIGUA	122	-	1	121	-
ARGENTINA	27	3	7	6	11
BAHAMAS, THE	47	-	7	34	6
BARBADOS	6	-	-	-	6
BERMUDA	1,350	-	-	1,266	84

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309A)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	MARINE CORPS
BOLIVIA	16	6	3	-	7
BRAZIL	46	9	7	5	25
CANADA	691	26	249	400	16
CHILE	17	2	1	1	13
COLOMBIA	30	10	3	3	14
COSTA RICA	11	2	-	-	9
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	2,150	-	3	1,684	463
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	16	4	-	4	8
ECUADOR	21	4	6	2	9
EL SALVADOR	27	7	1	-	19
GUATEMALA	15	4	2	-	9
GUYANA	9	-	-	-	9
HAITI	13	3	1	-	9
HONDURAS	19	2	8	1	8
JAMAICA	13	-	-	-	13
MEXICO	29	12	3	1	13
NICARAGUA	12	3	1	-	8
PANAMA	9,146	6,771	1,888	325	162
PARAGUAY	11	2	1	1	7
PERU	26	6	8	3	9
URUGUAY	14	4	1	2	7
VENEZUELA	30	4	10	5	11
AFLOAT	2,964	-	-	2,792	172

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (309A)
SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
(5) ANTARCTICA	76	-	-	76	-
(6) EASTERN EUROPE	178	65	24	6	83
BULGARIA	10	2	2	-	6
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	11	1	3	-	7
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REP.	51	44	-	-	7
HUNGARY	11	3	1	-	7
POLAND	15	2	2	-	11
ROMANIA	13	3	2	-	8
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	48	7	8	5	28
YUGOSLAVIA	19	3	6	1	9
(7) UNDISTRIBUTED	3,427	526	147	2,750	4

NOTE: ASHORE INCLUDES TEMPORARILY SHORE-BASED.

EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL

Table 2-5 (P25.4) shows the percentages of officer and enlisted personnel who have completed various levels of formal high school and college education.

A wide variety of after-hour study programs are available to all military personnel, and special training programs have been developed to provide selected individuals with further educational opportunities in connection with military career development and advancement.

TABLE 2-5

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY (P25.4)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980 A/
(CUMULATIVE PERCENT)

EDUCATION	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
<u>COMMISSIONED OFFICERS</u>					
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	95.3%	97.2%	93.9%	83.7%	96.7%
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	98.3	99.4	96.5	92.2	99.8
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	99.1	99.8	98.1	95.0	100.0
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	100.0	100.0	99.9	100.0	100.0
<u>WARRANT OFFICERS</u>					
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	14.7%	17.5%	8.2%	6.0%	--%
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	46.6	54.1	20.8	21.4	--
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	61.0	71.7	33.1	33.9	--
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	92.7	100.0	63.1	100.0	--
<u>ENLISTED</u>					
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	1.5%	1.5%	1.1%	.5%	2.1%
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	7.4	11.4	5.4	2.9	5.2
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	16.9	20.9	10.9	5.6	21.5
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	88.8	86.5	83.9	85.4	97.7
COMPL. 2 OR MORE YEARS HIGH SCHOOL	98.9	98.4	97.7	99.6	100.0
COMPLETED SOME HIGH SCHOOL	99.8	99.4	99.4	100.0	100.0
GRADUATED FROM GRADE SCHOOL	100.0	99.6	99.9	100.0	100.0

A/ APPROXIMATION FROM AVAILABLE SERVICE REPORTS DATED VARIOUSLY.

SOURCES: ARMY OFFICER DATA FROM REPORT "CIVILIAN EDUCATION LEVEL ARMY DEPARTMENT OFFICERS" AND ARMY ENLISTED DATA FROM SAMPLE SURVEY. NAVY, MARINE CORPS AND AIR FORCE DATA FROM TABULATIONS.

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND THEIR DEPENDENTS

Table 2-6 (P25.3) shows the number of active duty military personnel as well as the number of dependents.

Military dependents outnumber military personnel in total at a ratio of 1.4 to 1. Dependents encompass spouses (39 percent), children (57 percent), and other eligible persons (4 percent).

The average number of dependents per member of the uniformed services varies significantly among the military services and between officers and enlisted personnel. However, the average number of dependents per family unit is fairly consistent.

TABLE 2-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND THEIR DEPENDENTS (P25.3)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

COMPONENT/ PERSONNEL	MILITARY PERSONNEL (EXCLUDING CADETS)			DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL					NUMBER PER FAMILY UNIT	
	TOTAL NUMBER	MALES	TOTAL NUMBER (ALL TYPES)	SPOUSES	CHILDREN	PARENTS & ALL OTHER	MILITARY MALE	NUMBER PER FAMILY UNIT		
TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES	2,037,315	1,867,076	2,826,559	1,089,826	1,601,374	135,359	1.51	2.59		
OFFICERS ENLISTED	277,622 1,759,693	256,156 1,610,920	592,914 2,233,645	218,894 870,932	365,202 1,236,172	8,818 126,541	2.31 1.39	2.71 2.56		
TOTAL ARMY	772,661	703,701	1,295,720	448,203	718,585	128,932	1.84	2.89		
OFFICERS ENLISTED	98,717 673,944	91,108 612,593	242,059 1,053,661	84,720 363,483	150,077 568,508	7,262 121,670	2.66 1.72	2.86 2.90		
TOTAL NAVY	522,727	488,044	542,123	231,234	307,691	3,198	1.11	2.34		
OFFICERS ENLISTED	63,058 459,569	58,181 429,763	114,002 428,121	44,416 186,818	69,058 238,633	528 2,670	1.96 1.00	2.57 2.29		
TOTAL MARINE CORPS	188,469	181,763	154,766	64,172	90,142	452	.85	2.41		
OFFICERS ENLISTED	18,198 170,271	17,711 164,052	36,073 120,693	12,896 51,276	21,119 69,023	58 394	1.92 .74	2.64 2.35		
TOTAL AIR FORCE	553,558	493,668	833,950	346,217	484,956	2,777	1.69	2.41		
OFFICERS ENLISTED	97,649 455,909	89,156 404,512	202,780 631,170	76,862 269,355	124,948 360,008	970 1,807	2.27 1.56	2.64 2.34		

MILITARY GRADE STRUCTURE

The current distribution of military personnel by grade and military service is listed in Table 2-8 (P26.0). The distribution of military personnel by grade for the period of September 30, 1974, through September 30, 1980, is provided at Table 2-15 (P26.01S).

The number of officers at the rank of Major and Lieutenant Commander and above is limited by law. Legislation enacted in 1958 places restrictions on the number of enlisted personnel who may be advanced to pay grades E-8 and E-9.

Table 2-9 (P26.3) provides the current grade titles corresponding to the various enlisted pay grades.

Tables 2-7 through 2-9 (P26.02, P26.0 and P26.3) provide data on the current grade structure of the Military Departments.

Table 2-7 (P26.02) reflects the distribution by rank/pay grade of female active duty military personnel in each of the military services. For historical data on female military personnel, see Tables 2-19 through 2-23 (P25.61 through P25.65).

Increased occupational opportunities and policy changes allowing women with children to stay on active duty are considered contributing factors in a significant increase in the number of women choosing the military service as an employment alternative.

TABLE 2-7

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.02) A/

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

RANK/GRADE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
GENERAL OF ARMY-FLEET ADMIRAL	-	-	-	-	-
GENERAL-ADMIRAL	-	-	-	-	-
LT GENERAL-VICE ADMIRAL	-	-	-	-	-
MAJ GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (U)	3	1	1	-	1
BRIG GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (L)	4	1	1	-	2
COLONEL-CAPTAIN	235	90	79	6	60
LIEUTENANT COL-COMMANDER	831	267	229	21	314
MAJOR-LT COMMANDER	2,172	696	701	39	737
CAPTAIN-LIEUTENANT	7,681	3,075	1,593	122	2,891
1ST LIEUTENANT-LIEUTENANT (JG)	4,629	1,356	1,215	138	1,920
2ND LIEUTENANT-ENSIG:	5,752	2,010	1,040	134	2,568
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4	7	2	2	3	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3	11	6	3	2	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2	70	43	13	14	-
WARRANT OFFICER W-1	71	62	-	9	-
TOTAL OFFICERS	21,466	7,609	4,877	487	8,493

A/ INCLUDES REIMBURSABLE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PAY STRENGTHS AND ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL PAID FROM CIVIL FUNCTIONS, RESERVE, AND NATIONAL GUARD APPROPRIATIONS.

TABLE 2-7

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.02) A/

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

RANK/GRADE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
E-9	41	20	3	6	12
E-8	167	87	29	23	28
E-7	899	552	142	94	111
E-6	4,111	2,190	1,265	198	458
E-5	24,194	11,170	4,780	905	7,339
E-4	41,489	17,777	7,311	1,230	15,171
E-3	38,021	12,112	6,731	1,710	17,468
E-2	20,203	7,582	5,306	1,242	6,073
E-1	19,648	9,861	4,239	811	4,737
TOTAL ENLISTED	148,773	61,351	29,806	6,219	51,397
CADETS & MIDSHIPMEN	1,179	378	297	-	504
GRAND TOTAL	171,418	69,338	34,980	6,706	60,394

A/ INCLUDES REIMBURSABLE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PAY STRENGTHS AND ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL PAID FROM CIVIL FUNCTIONS, RESERVE, AND NATIONAL GUARD APPROPRIATIONS.

TABLE 2-8

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.0) A/

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

RANK/GRADE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
GENERAL OF ARMY-FLEET ADMIRAL	1	1	-	-	-
GENERAL-ADMIRAL	32	9	8	2	13
LT GENERAL-VICE ADMIRAL	113	36	31	7	39
MAJ GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (U)	406	170	91	24	121
BRIG GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (L)	559	216	129	33	181
COLONEL-CAPTAIN	13,938	4,613	3,601	585	5,139
LIEUTENANT COL-COMMANDER	32,833	11,159	7,534	1,496	12,644
MAJOR-LT COMMANDER	49,194	15,917	12,256	2,858	18,163
CAPTAIN-LIEUTENANT	85,778	28,553	17,145	4,788	35,292
1ST LIEUTENANT-LIEUTENANT (JG)	35,807	11,289	9,691	4,371	10,456
2ND LIEUTENANT-ENSIGN	41,341	13,376	9,552	2,812	15,601
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4	2,122	1,403	535	184	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3	4,649	3,978	619	52	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2	7,520	5,142	1,866	512	-
WARRANT OFFICER W-1	3,329	2,855	-	474	-
TOTAL OFFICERS	277,622	98,717	63,058	18,198	97,649

INCLUDES REIMBURSABLE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PAY STRENGTHS AND ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL PAID FROM CIVIL FUNCTIONS, RESERVE, AND NATIONAL GUARD APPROPRIATIONS.

TABLE 2-8

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.0) A/

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

RANK/GRADE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
E-9	12,762	3,745	3,219	1,224	4,574
E-8	33,427	13,190	8,374	2,783	9,080
E-7	116,318	45,417	29,181	8,416	33,304
E-6	205,440	74,286	66,442	12,885	51,827
E-5	322,018	119,439	81,072	22,347	99,160
E-4	396,280	168,255	98,697	25,866	103,462
E-3	312,350	99,127	71,356	43,705	98,162
E-2	174,106	65,920	52,084	27,641	28,461
E-1	186,992	84,565	49,144	25,404	27,879
TOTAL ENLISTED	1,759,693	673,944	459,569	170,271	455,909
CADETS & MIDSHIPMEN	13,312	4,375	4,526	-	4,411
GRAND TOTAL	2,050,627	777,036	527,153	188,469	557,969

A/ INCLUDES REIMBURSABLE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PAY STRENGTHS AND ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL PAID FROM CIVIL FUNCTIONS, RESERVE, AND NATIONAL GUARD APPROPRIATIONS.

TABLE 2-9

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
GRADE TITLES OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL (P26.3) A/

PAY GRADE	ARMY			B/ NAVY		
	NCOS	SPECIALISTS			MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
E-9	COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR SERGEANT MAJOR			MASTER CHIEF PETTY OFFICER	SERGEANT MAJOR; MASTER GUNNERY SERGEANT	CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT
E-8	FIRST SERGEANT; MASTER SERGEANT			SENIOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICER	FIRST SERGEANT; MASTER SERGEANT	SENIOR MASTER SERGEANT
E-7	PLATOON SERGEANT; SERGEANT FIRST CLASS	SPECIALIST 7		CHIEF PETTY OFFICER	GUNNERY SERGEANT	MASTER SERGEANT
E-6	STAFF SERGEANT	SPECIALIST 6		PETTY OFFICER, 1ST CLASS	STAFF SERGEANT	TECHNICAL SERGEANT
E-5	SERGEANT	SPECIALIST 5		PETTY OFFICER, 2ND CLASS	SERGEANT	STAFF SERGEANT
E-4	CORPORAL	SPECIALIST 4		PETTY OFFICER, 3RD CLASS	CORPORAL	SERGEANT
E-3	PRIVATE FIRST CLASS			SEAMAN C/	LANCE CORPORAL	AIRMAN FIRST CLASS
E-2	PRIVATE, PV-2			SEAMAN APPRENTICE D/	PRIVATE FIRST CLASS	AIRMAN
E-1	PRIVATE, PV-1			SEAMAN RECRUIT D/	PRIVATE	AIRMAN BASIC

A/ AMONG THE SERVICES, RANK AND PRECEDENCE ARE DETERMINED BY PAY GRADE. HOWEVER, WITHIN THE ARMY, FOR RANK AND PRECEDENCE, SPECIALIST GRADES FALL BETWEEN STAFF SERGEANT AND PRIVATE FIRST CLASS.

B/ IN GENERAL, TITLES FOR PETTY OFFICERS ARE ACCORDING TO "RATING" (NAVAL SKILL) SUCH AS BOATSWAIN, GUNNER'S MATE, YEOMAN, STOREKEEPER, ETC. PERSONNEL IN PAY GRADES E-3, E-2 AND E-1 ARE NOT CONSIDERED AS POSSESSING RATINGS. THE TITLES LISTED DENOTE THE "RATE" OR PAY GRADE.

C/ E-3 PAY GRADE ALSO INCLUDES AIRMAN, CONSTRUCTION MAN, DENTAL MAN, FIREMAN, HOSPITAL MAN AND STEWARDESSMAN.

D/ E-1 AND E-2 PAY GRADES ALSO INCLUDE RECRUITS AND APPRENTICES IN 6 RATES LISTED IN FOOTNOTE C/.

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY STRENGTH - HISTORICAL DATA

Tables 2-10 (P22.2) and 2-11 (P22.9) provide trend data on the strength of our modern military. Table 2-10 depicts average military strengths (stated in man years) from 1941-1980, while Table 2-11 focuses on military strengths for selected periods from 1918 through 1980.

For more information on current active duty military strength, see Tables 2-1, 2-2, 2-7, 2-8, and 2-9.

TABLE 2-10
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AVERAGE MILITARY STRENGTH - MAN YEARS (P22.9) A/
(IN THOUSANDS)

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
1941	1,017	755	B/	218	44
1942	2,498	1,992	B/	416	89
1943	6,662	5,224	B/	1,206	232
1944	10,290	7,507	B/	2,386	398
1945	11,809	8,131	B/	3,205	473
1946	7,545	4,816	B/	2,394	336
1947	2,112	1,417	B/	584	112
1948	1,460	585	345	444	87
1949	1,598	657	411	443	87
1950	1,539	632	415	412	80
1951	2,394	1,090	584	566	153
1952	3,504	1,597	899	789	219
1953	3,554	1,536	971	809	237
1954	3,425	1,477	939	767	242
1955	3,178	1,311	958	692	217
1956	2,888	1,083	938	666	201
1957	2,794	1,004	914	676	200
1958	2,674	939	892	650	194
1959	2,565	889	855	636	185
1960	2,489	871	828	617	173

A/ DATA REPRESENT AVERAGES OF MONTH-END STRENGTHS INCLUDING BOTH CURRENT AND PRECEDING FISCAL YEARS' FIGURES, EACH WEIGHTED ONE-HALF.

B/ AIR FORCE DATA PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1948, INCLUDED WITH ARMY DATA.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS DUE TO ROUNDING.

TABLE 2-10

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AVERAGE MILITARY STRENGTH - MAN YEARS (P22.9) A/
(IN THOUSANDS)

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
1961	2,490	873	16	625	176
1962	2,725	1,018	864	656	187
1963	2,702	976	872	664	190
1964	2,693	969	868	665	190
1965	2,658	966	844	669	190
1966	2,854	1,073	844	716	221
1967	3,297	1,372	899	748	278
1968	3,435	1,487	898	752	298
1969	3,465	1,510	886	759	311
1970	3,293	1,432	834	732	295
1971	2,891	1,238	763	656	234
1972	2,510	955	749	604	202
1973	2,323	839	706	580	198
1974	2,207	788	672	556	191
1975	2,145	779	628	545	193
1976	2,098	775	600	529	194
1977	2,073	779	577	527	190
1978	2,068	777	570	530	191
1979	2,045	765	565	527	188
1980	2,033	762	561	525	185

A/ DATA REPRESENT AVERAGES OF MONTH-END STRENGTHS INCLUDING BOTH CURRENT AND PRECEDING FISCAL YEARS' FIGURES, EACH WEIGHTED ONE-HALF.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS DUE TO ROUNDING.

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SELECTED PERIODS 1918 THROUGH 1980 (P22.2) A/

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES	ARMY AND AIR FORCE			NAVY	
		TOTAL WAR DEPARTMENT	B/ ARMY	B/ C/ AIR FORCE	(EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	MARINE CORPS
11 NOV 1918	4,315,239	3,711,504	3,516,481	195,023	530,338	73,397
30 JUN 1920	343,302	204,292	195,242	9,050	121,845	17,165
30 JUN 1923	247,011	133,243	123,802	9,441	94,094	19,674
30 JUN 1932	244,902	134,957	119,929	15,028	93,384	16,561
30 JUN 1933	243,845	136,547	121,448	15,099	91,230	16,068
30 JUN 1940	458,365	269,023	217,858	51,165	160,997	28,345
30 JUN 1941	1,801,101	1,462,315	1,310,190	152,125	284,427	54,359
31 DEC 1941	2,149,157	1,688,271	1,334,110	354,161	383,150	77,736
30 JUN 1942	3,858,791	3,075,608	2,311,193	764,415	640,570	142,613
30 JUN 1943	9,044,745	6,994,472	4,797,358	2,197,114	1,741,750	308,523
31 MAR 1944	10,868,226	7,759,995	5,348,701	2,411,294	2,668,754	439,477
30 JUN 1944	11,451,719	7,994,750	5,622,458	2,372,292	2,981,365	475,604
31 MAY 1945	12,124,418	8,293,766	5,983,330	2,310,436	3,359,283	471,369
30 JUN 1945	12,123,455	8,267,958	5,985,699	2,282,259	3,380,317	474,680
31 JUL 1945	12,076,047	8,188,924	5,926,832	2,262,092	3,405,525	481,598
31 AUG 1945	11,913,639	8,025,726	5,772,544	2,253,182	3,402,800	485,113
30 JUN 1946	3,030,088	1,891,011	1,435,496	455,515	983,398	155,679
31 MAY 1947	1,626,130	1,022,807	719,193	303,614	509,098	94,225
30 JUN 1947	1,582,999	991,285	685,458	305,827	498,661	93,053
31 MAR 1948	1,398,726	D/	539,998	358,348	409,966	80,414

A/ MILITARY PERSONNEL ON EXTENDED OR CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY. DATA INCLUDE SPECIAL CATEGORIES SUCH AS: NURSES, RETIRED PERSONNEL RECALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY, NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVISTS ASSOCIATED WITH RESERVE ACTIVITIES, AND OFFICER CANDIDATES. EXCLUDES RESERVES ON ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING.

B/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

C/ ARMY AIR FORCES AND ITS PREDECESSORS FOR PERIOD PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.

D/ WAR DEPARTMENT ABOLISHED EFFECTIVE SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SELECTED PERIODS 1918 THROUGH 1980 (P22.2) A/

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES	ARMY AND AIR FORCE			NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)		MARINE CORPS
		TOTAL WAR DEPARTMENT	B/ ARMY	B/ C/ AIR FORCE			
31 MAY 1950	1,459,395	D/	595,905	408,844	379,930	74,716	
30 JUN 1950	1,460,261		593,167	411,277	381,538	74,279	
30 JUN 1951	3,249,455		1,531,774	788,381	736,680	192,620	
31 MAR 1952	3,674,874		1,668,579	952,706	810,153	243,436	
30 APR 1952	3,685,054		1,658,084	971,017 E/	813,936	242,017	
30 JUN 1952	3,635,912		1,596,419	983,261 E/	824,265	231,967	
31 JAN 1953	3,512,949		1,508,058	958,709	808,604	237,578	
30 JUN 1953	3,555,067		1,533,815	977,593	794,440	249,219	
31 DEC 1959	2,487,096		876,258	829,422	610,644	170,772	
31 MAY 1960	2,465,065		868,116	814,153	611,500	171,296	
30 JUN 1960	2,476,435		873,078	814,752	617,984	170,621	
31 DEC 1960	2,494,136		876,662	810,823	630,311	176,340	
31 MAY 1961	2,473,350		856,233	819,410	621,135	176,572	
30 JUN 1961	2,483,771		858,622	821,151	627,089	176,909	
30 JUN 1967	3,376,880		1,442,498	897,494	751,619	285,269	
30 JUN 1968	3,547,902		1,570,343	904,850	765,457	307,252	
31 JUL 1968	3,545,325		1,567,985	907,933	762,281	307,126	
31 MAR 1969	3,451,899		1,508,307	867,874	760,801	314,917	
30 JUN 1969	3,460,162		1,512,169	862,353	775,869	309,771	
31 JUL 1969	3,458,166		1,510,043	860,346	777,326	310,451	

A/ MILITARY PERSONNEL ON EXTENDED OR CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY. DATA INCLUDE SPECIAL CATEGORIES SUCH AS: N/RSES, RETIRED PERSONNEL RECALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY, NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVISTS ASSOCIATED WITH RESERVE ACTIVITIES, AND OFFICER CANDIDATES. EXCLUDES RESERVES ON ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING.

B/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

C/ ARMY AIR FORCES AND ITS PREDECESSORS FOR PERIOD PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.

D/ WAR DEPARTMENT ABOLISHED EFFECTIVE SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.

E/ INCLUDES SCARWAF PERSONNEL (SPECIAL CATEGORY ARMY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED FOR DUTY TO THE AIR FORCE).

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SELECTED PERIODS 1918 THROUGH 1980 (P22.2) A/

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES	ARMY AND AIR FORCE		NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	MARINE CORPS
		TOTAL WAR DEPARTMENT	B/ ARMY	B/ C/ AIR FORCE	
30 JUN 1970	3,066,294	D/	1,322,548	791,349	259,737
30 JUN 1971	2,714,727		1,123,810	755,300	212,369
30 JUN 1972	2,323,079		810,960	725,838	198,238
30 JUN 1973	2,252,810		801,009	691,192	196,098
30 JUN 1974	2,162,005		783,330	643,970	188,802
30 JUN 1975	2,128,120		784,333	612,751	195,951
30 JUN 1976	2,081,910		779,417	585,416	192,399
30 SEP 1976	2,083,581		782,668	583,281	189,851
30 SEP 1977	2,074,543		782,246	570,695	191,707
30 SEP 1978	2,062,404		771,624	569,712	190,815
30 SEP 1979	2,027,494		758,852	559,455	185,250
30 SEP 1980	2,050,627		777,036	557,969	188,469

A/ MILITARY PERSONNEL ON EXTENDED OR CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY. DATA INCLUDE SPECIAL CATEGORIES SUCH AS: NURSES, RETIRED PERSONNEL RECALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY, NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVISTS ASSOCIATED WITH RESERVE ACTIVITIES, AND OFFICER CANDIDATES. EXCLUDES RESERVES ON ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING.

B/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

C/ ARMY AIR FORCES AND ITS PREDECESSORS FOR PERIOD PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.

D/ WAR DEPARTMENT ABOLISHED EFFECTIVE SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.

E/ INCLUDES SCARWAF PERSONNEL (SPECIAL CATEGORY ARMY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED FOR DUTY TO THE AIR FORCE).

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY OFFICER AND ENLISTED - HISTORICAL DATA

Table 2-12 (P23.21S) summarizes data since 1945 on enlisted personnel strength levels for each of the military services.

Table 2-13 (P23.2) depicts historical trends since 1923 in officer strength levels in relation to total military strength for each of the military services.

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL 1945 THROUGH 1980 (P23.21S)

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES	A/ ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	A/ AIR FORCE
30 JUN 1945	10,795,775	5,473,905	2,988,207	432,858	1,900,805
30 JUN 1946	2,598,739	1,248,764	834,722	141,471	373,782
30 JUN 1947	1,385,233	594,078	442,579	85,547	263,029
30 JUN 1948	1,268,698	484,061	369,121	78,081	337,435
30 JUN 1949	1,416,015	581,422	396,242	78,715	359,636
30 JUN 1950	1,269,891	518,921	331,860	67,025	352,085
30 JUN 1951	2,917,277	1,399,362	661,639	177,470	678,806
31 MAR 1952	3,290,378	1,515,419 B/	726,061	226,298	822,600
30 APR 1952	3,298,632 B/	1,506,142	728,833	225,063	838,594
30 JUN 1952	3,245,310	1,446,266	735,753 B/	215,554	847,737 B/
30 JUN 1953	3,161,030	1,386,500	706,375	230,488 B/	837,667
30 JUN 1954	2,931,220	1,274,803	642,048	205,275	809,094
30 JUN 1955	2,570,754	985,659	579,864	186,753	818,478
30 JUN 1956	2,445,219	905,711	591,996	182,971	764,541
30 JUN 1957	2,442,849	885,056	597,859	183,427	776,507
30 JUN 1958	2,264,506	792,508	563,506	172,754	735,738
30 JUN 1959	2,174,728	758,458	552,221	159,506	704,543
30 JUN 1960	2,149,033	770,112	544,040	154,242	680,639
30 JUN 1961	2,158,529	756,932	551,603	160,438	689,556
30 JUN 1962	2,452,466	948,597	584,071	173,615	746,183

A/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

B/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL.

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL 1945 THROUGH 1980 (P23.215)

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES	A/ ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	A/ AIR FORCE
30 JUN 1963	2,354,531	865,768	583,596	172,541	732,626
30 JUN 1964	2,338,153	860,514	584,700	172,567	720,372
30 JUN 1965	2,304,929	854,929	587,183	172,640	690,177
30 JUN 1966	2,732,705	1,079,682	658,635	240,911	753,477
30 JUN 1967	2,980,666	1,296,603	663,831	261,584	758,648
30 JUN 1968	3,119,541 C/	1,401,727 C/	673,610	282,697	761,507
31 JUL 1968	3,116,319	1,397,648	670,561	282,562	765,548 C/
31 MAR 1969	3,019,660	1,333,785	667,841	289,923 C/	728,111
30 JUN 1969	3,028,201	1,337,047	684,145	284,073	722,936
30 JUL 1969	3,026,331	1,334,726	684,432 C/	284,856	722,317
30 JUN 1970	2,651,110	1,153,013	605,899	234,796	657,402
30 JUN 1971	2,329,754	971,872	542,298	190,604	624,980
30 JUN 1972	1,975,533	586,695	510,669	178,395	599,774
30 JUN 1973	1,920,587	681,972	490,009	176,816	571,790
30 JUN 1974	1,849,074	674,466	475,479	170,062	529,067
30 JUN 1975	1,824,981	678,324	466,121	177,360	503,176
30 JUN 1976	1,790,148	677,725	457,692	173,517	481,214
30 SEP 1976	1,791,136	680,077	460,231	171,204	479,624
30 SEP 1977	1,785,173	680,062	462,176	173,057	469,878
30 SEP 1978	1,775,021	669,515	453,217	172,427	469,862
30 SEP 1979	1,740,260	657,184	457,102	167,021	458,953
30 SEP 1980	1,759,693	673,944	459,569	170,271	455,909

A/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

C/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL.

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL AND PERCENT OF TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL (P23.2)

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES		A/ ARMY		B/ NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)		MARINE CORPS		A/ AIR FORCE	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
30 JUN 1923	23,572	9.5	13,104	10.6	8,410	8.9	1,141	5.8	917	9.7
30 JUN 1932	25,274	10.3	12,452	10.4	9,967	10.7	1,196	7.2	1,659	11.0
30 JUN 1933	25,035	10.3	12,297	10.1	9,947	10.9	1,192	7.4	1,599	10.6
30 JUN 1935	24,749	9.8	11,942	9.7	10,115	10.6	1,163	6.7	1,529	9.4
30 JUN 1936	24,967	8.6	11,919	7.9	10,247	9.6	1,208	7.0	1,593	9.2
30 JUN 1937	25,419	8.2	11,879	7.4	10,367	9.1	1,312	7.2	1,861	9.7
30 JUN 1938	26,073	8.1	11,796	7.2	10,739	9.0	1,359	7.4	2,179	10.3
30 JUN 1939	27,889	8.3	11,855	7.1	12,023	9.6	1,380	7.1	2,631	11.2
30 JUN 1940	33,730	7.4	14,965	6.9	13,604	8.4	1,800	6.4	3,361	6.6
30 JUN 1941	131,967	7.3	88,925	6.8	29,092	10.2	3,339	6.1	10,611	7.0
30 JUN 1942	283,124	7.3	150,466	6.5	69,564	10.9	7,138	5.0	55,956	7.3
30 JUN 1943	780,636	8.6	373,702	7.8	179,676	10.3	21,384	6.9	205,874	9.4
31 MAR 1944	1,015,062	9.3	428,982	8.0	248,875	9.3	30,316	6.9	306,889 C/	12.7
30 JUN 1944	1,085,921	9.5	443,579	7.9	276,153	9.3	32,788	6.9	333,401	14.1
31 MAY 1945	1,255,875 C/	10.4	504,092	8.4	327,141	9.7	36,347	7.7	388,295 D/	16.8
30 JUN 1945	1,260,109	10.4	510,209 C/	8.5	331,379	9.8	37,067	7.8	381,454	16.7
31 JUL 1945	1,269,885	10.5	526,508	8.9	334,780	9.8	37,328	7.8	371,269	16.4
31 AUG 1945	1,271,592 D/	10.7	529,542	9.2	336,042 D/	9.9	37,664 C/D/	7.8	368,344	16.3
31 OCT 1945	1,200,742	12.0	592,259 D/	12.0	329,956	10.8	37,301	8.7	241,226	15.5
30 JUN 1946	422,513	13.9	185,411	12.9	141,161	14.4	14,208	9.1	81,733	17.9

A/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

B/ INCLUDES NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE OFFICERS ON CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY IN CONNECTION WITH RESERVE ACTIVITIES.

C/ WW II PEAK TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL.

D/ WW II PEAK OFFICER PERSONNEL.

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL AND PERCENT OF TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL (P23.2)

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES		A/ ARMY		B/ NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)		MARINE CORPS		A/ AIR FORCE	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
30 JUN 1947	192,444	12.1	89,759	13.1	52,434	10.5	7,506	8.1	42,745	14.0
30 JUN 1948	169,458	11.7	68,178	12.3	45,416	10.8	6,907	8.1	48,957	12.6
30 JUN 1949	190,348	11.8	77,272	11.7	47,975	10.7	7,250	8.4	57,851	13.8
30 JUN 1950	181,467	12.4	72,566	12.2	44,641	11.7	7,254	9.8	57,006	13.9
30 JUN 1951	323,302	9.9	130,540	8.5	70,513	9.6	15,150	7.9	107,099	13.6
31 MAR 1952	370,582	10.1	150,944 E/	9.0	78,097	9.6	17,138	7.0	124,403	13.1
30 APR 1952	371,816 E/	10.1	149,648	9.0	79,039	9.7	16,954	7.0	126,175 F/	13.0
30 JUN 1952	375,829	10.4	148,427	9.3	82,247 E/	10.0	16,413	7.1	128,742 E/F/	13.1
31 OCT 1952	387,250 G/	10.9	153,635 G/	9.9	83,008 G/	10.3	17,986	7.8	132,621 G/	13.7
30 JUN 1953	376,864	10.6	145,633	9.5	81,731	10.3	18,731 E/G/	7.5	130,769	13.4
30 JUN 1954	353,833	10.7	128,208	9.1	77,280	10.6	18,593	8.3	129,752	13.7
30 JUN 1955	352,040	12.0	121,947	11.0	74,527	11.3	18,417	9.0	137,149	14.3
30 JUN 1956	350,036	12.5	118,364	11.5	71,770	10.7	17,809	8.9	142,093	15.6
30 JUN 1957	342,887	12.3	111,187	11.1	73,703	10.9	17,434	8.7	140,563	15.3
30 JUN 1958	325,956	12.5	104,716	11.6	71,560	11.2	16,741	8.8	132,939	15.3
30 JUN 1959	319,152	12.7	101,690	11.8	69,795	11.1	16,065	9.2	131,602	15.7
30 JUN 1960	316,687	12.8	101,236	11.6	69,559	11.3	16,203	9.5	129,689	15.9
30 JUN 1961	314,827	12.7	99,921	11.6	69,981	11.2	16,132	9.1	128,793	15.7
30 JUN 1962	343,121	12.2	116,050	10.9	75,302	11.3	16,861	8.8	134,908	15.3
30 JUN 1963	334,351	12.4	108,302	11.1	75,549	11.4	16,737	8.8	133,763	15.4

A/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

B/ INCLUDES NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE OFFICERS ON CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY IN CONNECTION WITH RESERVE ACTIVITIES.

E/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK TOTAL MILITARY.

F/ INCLUDES SPECIAL CATEGORY ARMY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED FOR DUTY TO THE AIR FORCE (SCARWAF).

G/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK OFFICER PERSONNEL.

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL AND PERCENT OF TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL (P23.2)

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES		ARMY		NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)		MARINE CORPS		AIR FORCE	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
30 JUN 1964	337,502	12.6	110,870	11.4	76,400	11.4	16,843	8.9	133,389	15.6
30 JUN 1965	338,822	12.8	112,120	11.6	77,866	11.6	17,258	9.1	131,578	16.0
30 JUN 1966	348,127	11.3	117,786	9.8	79,805	10.7	20,512	7.8	130,724	14.7
30 JUN 1967	384,496	11.4	143,517	9.9	81,902	10.9	23,592	8.3	135,485	15.1
30 JUN 1968	415,844 H/	11.7	166,173 H/	10.6	85,425	11.2	24,555	8.0	139,691 I/	15.4
31 JUL 1968	415,358	11.7	166,693	10.6	85,302	11.2	24,564	8.0	138,799 H/	15.3
31 MAR 1969	418,873	12.1	171,118	11.3	86,259	11.3	24,994 H/	7.9	136,502	15.7
31 MAY 1969	419,433 I/	12.1	171,760	11.4	86,742 I/	11.2	25,135	8.1	135,796	15.7
30 JUN 1969	418,963	12.1	172,590 I/	11.4	85,199	11.0	25,698 I/	8.3	135,476	15.7
31 JUL 1969	417,537	12.1	171,382	11.3	86,401 H/	11.1	25,595	8.2	134,159	15.6
30 JUN 1970	402,226	13.1	166,721	12.6	80,761	11.7	24,941	9.6	129,803	16.4
30 JUN 1971	371,416	13.7	148,950	13.3	74,782	12.0	21,765	10.2	125,919	16.7
30 JUN 1972	335,962	14.5	121,290	15.0	73,155	12.4	19,843	10.0	121,674	16.8
30 JUN 1973	321,089	14.3	116,205	14.5	70,566	12.5	19,282	9.8	115,036	16.6
30 JUN 1974	302,456	14.0	105,998	13.5	67,227	12.3	18,740	9.9	110,491	17.2
30 JUN 1975	292,424	13.8	102,992	13.1	65,680	12.3	18,591	9.5	105,161	17.2
30 SEP 1975	285,245	13.6	100,065	12.9	64,265	12.1	18,042	9.2	102,873	17.1
30 JUN 1976	281,034	13.5	98,647	12.7	63,718	12.1	18,882	9.8	99,787	17.0
30 SEP 1976	279,397	13.4	98,311	12.6	63,177	12.0	18,647	9.8	99,262	17.0
30 SEP 1977	275,956	13.3	97,738	12.5	63,312	12.0	18,650	9.8	96,256	17.0
30 SEP 1978	274,275	13.3	97,785	12.7	62,639	11.8	18,388	9.6	95,463	16.8
30 SEP 1979	274,129	13.5	97,381	12.8	62,384	11.9	18,229	9.8	96,135	17.2
30 SEP 1980	277,622	13.5	98,717	12.7	63,058	12.0	18,198	9.7	97,649	17.5

B/ INCLUDES NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE OFFICERS ON CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY IN CONNECTION WITH RESERVE ACTIVITIES.

H/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK TOTAL MILITARY.

I/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK OFFICER PERSONNEL.

ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER CANDIDATES

Table 2-4 (P23.22c) lists the actual number of personnel on active duty who are enrolled in officer candidate training programs during the years 1946 to 1980. This category of officer candidates is listed separately by the military services. It includes Academy Cadets, Midshipmen, and Aviation Cadets, which are statutory defined categories. Individuals who are enrolled in "in-service" officer training, i.e., Army OCS, Air Force OTS, and Marine Corps OCC are included in the enlisted personnel accounting summaries of this publication. In addition, Navy provides a separate listing for other enlisted officer candidate training programs.

The U.S. Air Force Academy, established by law on April 1, 1954, was authorized an enrollment of approximately 2,600 Cadets. Amendments to Title 10 U.S.C. in 1964 provided for the gradual expansion of the U.S. Military Academy and the U.S. Air Force Academy to ultimately approximate the enrollment of the U.S. Naval Academy, which is about 4,400-4,500 Cadets. (Note: Enrollments at the U.S. Military Academy on June 30 each year are after June graduation and before entrance of a new plebe-class; thus, December 31 statistics are more representative of normal enrollments.)

TABLE 2-14

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER CANDIDATES ENROLLMENT 1946 THROUGH 1980 (P23.22S) A/

DATE	TOTAL OFFICER CANDI- DATES	ARMY		NAVY		OTHER OFFICER CANDI- DATES	MARINE CORPS		AIR FORCE		
		ACADEMY CADETS	ACADEMY MIDSHIP- MEN	NAVAL AVIATION CADETS	ACADEMY MIDSHIP- MEN		NAVAL AVIATION CADETS	OTHER OFFICER CANDI- DATES	AVIATION CADETS	ACADEMY CADETS	AVIATION CADETS
30 JUN 1946	8,836	1,321	2,320	-		5,195	-		-		
30 JUN 1947	5,322	1,621	2,610	150		888	-		-	53	
30 JUN 1948	7,754	1,791	2,983	15		1,627	-		-	1,338	
30 JUN 1949	8,997	1,779	3,031	653		1,674	-		-	1,860	
30 JUN 1950	8,903	1,680	3,193	1,045		799	-		-	2,186	
30 JUN 1951	9,876	1,872	2,757	1,687		84	-		-	2,476	
30 JUN 1952	14,773	1,726	3,567	2,698		-	-		-	6,782	
30 JUN 1953	17,173	1,682	3,455	2,879		-	-		-	9,157	
30 JUN 1954	17,051	1,587	3,475	2,917		-	-		-	9,072	
30 JUN 1955	12,313	1,690	3,493	2,811		-	-		-	4,319	
30 JUN 1956	11,186	1,703	3,646	2,513		-	-		263	3,061	
30 JUN 1957	10,062	1,751	2,635	1,874		1,037	-		504	2,261	
30 JUN 1958	10,119	1,701	3,483	1,393		1,063	-		1,169	1,310	
30 JUN 1959	10,430	1,816	2,534	1,111		679	-		1,614	2,676	
30 JUN 1960	10,715	1,730	2,658	730		997	176		1,949	2,475	
30 JUN 1961	10,415	1,769	3,980	659		866	339		2,267	535	
30 JUN 1962	12,232	1,757	4,137	702		2,216	486		2,520	414	
30 JUN 1963	10,795	1,846	4,113	639		750	405		2,660	382	
30 JUN 1964	11,754	1,854	4,150	719		1,627	367		2,838	199	
30 JUN 1965	11,638	2,017	4,179	757		1,463	315		2,907	-	

A/ OFFICER CANDIDATE CATEGORIES WHICH ARE REPORTED SEPARATELY AS SUCH BY THE MILITARY SERVICES. PERSONNEL ENROLLED IN ARMY, AIR FORCE, AND MARINE CORPS IN-SERVICE OFFICER TRAINING PROGRAMS ARE SUMMARIZED WITH ENLISTED PERSONNEL.

TABLE 2-14

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER CANDIDATES ENROLLMENT 1946 THROUGH 1980 (P23.22S) A/

DATE	TOTAL OFFICER CANDI- DATES	ARMY		NAVY		MARINE CORPS		AIR FORCE	
		ACADEMY CADETS	ACADEMY MIDSHIP- MEN	NAVAL AVIATION CADETS	OTHER OFFICER CANDI- DATES	AVIATION CADETS	ACADEMY CADETS	AVIATION CADETS	
30 JUN 1966	12,526	2,316	4,331	551	1,883	293	3,152	-	-
30 JUN 1967	11,718	2,378	4,399	92	1,395	93	3,361	-	-
30 JUN 1968	12,517	2,443	4,591	-	1,831	-	3,652	-	-
30 JUN 1969	12,998	2,532	4,435	-	2,090	-	3,941	-	-
30 JUN 1970	12,958	2,814	4,466	-	1,534	-	4,144	-	-
30 JUN 1971	13,557	2,988	4,485	-	1,683	-	4,401	-	-
30 JUN 1972	11,584	2,975	3,099	-	1,120	-	4,390	-	-
30 JUN 1973	11,111	2,796	3,108	-	851	-	4,356	-	-
30 JUN 1974	11,218	2,866	3,197	-	743	-	4,412	-	-
30 JUN 1975	11,314	3,017	3,284	-	599	-	4,414	-	-
30 JUN 1976	11,487	3,045	3,268	-	759	-	4,415	-	-
30 SEP 1976	13,573	4,280	4,374	-	524	-	4,395	-	-
30 SEP 1977	14,019	4,446	4,407	-	605	-	4,561	-	-
30 SEP 1978	13,108	4,324	3,701	-	696	-	4,387	-	-
30 SEP 1979	13,105	4,287	3,849	-	602	-	4,367	-	-
30 SEP 1980	14,428	4,375	4,526	-	1,116	-	4,411	-	-

A/ OFFICER CANDIDATE CATEGORIES WHICH ARE REPORTED SEPARATELY AS SUCH BY THE MILITARY SERVICES. PERSONNEL ENROLLED IN ARMY, AIR FORCE, AND MARINE CORPS IN-SERVICE OFFICER TRAINING PROGRAMS ARE SUMMARIZED WITH ENLISTED PERSONNEL.

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GRADE - 1974 TO 1980

Table 2-15 (P26.01S) provides a breakout of active duty military personnel by fiscal year from 1974 through 1980 for both officer and enlisted.

For additional information on current grade structure of the military departments, see Tables 2-7 through 2-9.

TABLE 2-15

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.01S) A/

SEPTEMBER 30, 1974 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

RANK/GRADE	SEP 30 1974	SEP 30 1975	SEP 30 1976	SEP 30 1977	SEP 30 1978	SEP 30 1979	SEP 30 1980
GRAND TOTAL	2,157,023	2,104,795	2,083,582	2,074,543	2,062,404	2,027,494	2,050,627
TOTAL OFFICERS	297,290	285,245	279,397	275,956	274,275	274,129	277,622
GENERAL OF ARMY-FLEET ADMIRAL	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
GENERAL-ADMIRAL	34	34	36	36	34	33	32
LT GENERAL-VICE ADMIRAL	119	120	119	114	113	108	113
MAJ GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (U)	455	413	432	422	410	410	406
BRIG GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (L)	602	570	587	586	562	555	559
COLONEL-CAPTAIN	14,727	13,461	14,090	14,225	13,728	13,811	13,938
LIEUTENANT COL-COMMANDER	33,537	31,840	32,659	32,497	32,622	32,758	32,833
MAJOR-LT COMMANDER	55,602	53,725	52,264	50,301	49,305	48,791	49,194
CAPTAIN-LIEUTENANT	92,473	93,733	93,551	93,717	91,104	85,774	85,778
1ST LIEUTENANT-LIEUTENANT (JG)	43,990	41,201	37,278	34,054	34,321	36,587	35,807
2ND LIEUTENANT-ENSIGN	37,216	32,808	31,515	32,721	34,669	38,152	41,341
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4	1,627	1,521	1,782	2,116	2,272	2,179	2,122
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3	5,379	4,950	4,584	4,484	4,439	4,362	4,549
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2	9,096	8,389	7,783	7,186	7,074	7,604	7,520
WARRANT OFFICER W-1	2,431	2,480	2,716	3,496	3,621	3,004	3,329
UNKNOWN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

A/ INCLUDES REIMBURSABLE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PAY STRENGTHS AND ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL PAID FROM CIVIL FUNCTIONS, RESERVE, AND NATIONAL GUARD APPROPRIATIONS.

TABLE 2-15

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.01S) A/

SEPTEMBER 30, 1974 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

RANK/GRADE	SEP 30 1974	SEP 30 1975	SEP 30 1976	SEP 30 1977	SEP 30 1978	SEP 30 1979	SEP 30 1980
TOTAL ENLISTED	1,846,847	1,806,513	1,791,136	1,785,173	1,775,021	1,740,260	1,759,693
E-9	13,595	12,865	13,120	13,118	13,336	12,876	12,762
E-8	34,429	33,162	33,788	33,883	33,975	32,922	33,427
E-7	124,672	120,505	117,383	117,907	117,811	117,454	116,318
E-6	219,932	211,712	207,674	204,274	201,342	201,727	205,440
E-5	310,788	315,451	306,081	318,442	324,170	315,349	322,018
E-4	402,637	401,853	404,338	401,048	405,920	392,154	396,280
E-3	308,349	317,866	319,405	316,499	350,792	340,209	312,350
E-2	237,069	227,932	232,313	202,279	166,829	151,150	174,106
E-1	195,376	165,167	157,034	177,703	160,846	176,419	186,992
TOTAL OFFICER CANDIDATES	12,886	13,037	13,049	13,414	13,108	13,105	13,312
CADETS USMA	4,108	4,184	4,180	4,416	4,324	4,287	4,375
MIDSHIPMEN USNA	4,499	4,526	4,374	4,407	4,397	4,451	4,506
CADETS USAFA	4,279	4,327	4,395	4,561	4,387	4,367	4,411

A/ INCLUDES REIMBURSABLE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PAY STRENGTHS AND ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL PAID FROM CIVIL FUNCTIONS, RESERVE, AND NATIONAL GUARD APPROPRIATIONS.

DEPLOYMENT OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL

Table 2-16 (P23.9) provides a chronological account of all shore-based and afloat military forces since 1972.

As of the end of fiscal year 1980, the following apply:

- A. Seventy-six percent of all active military personnel were stationed in the U.S. and outlying U.S. areas, as opposed to 24 percent in foreign countries and areas.
- B. Ninety percent of the total military strength was shore-based versus ten percent afloat.
- C. Seventy-seven percent of shore-based strength and 72 percent of all personnel afloat were located in the U.S. and outlying areas.

TABLE 2-16

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA (P23.9)

GEOGRAPHIC AREA	30 JUN 1972	30 JUN 1973	30 JUN 1974	30 JUN 1975	30 JUN 1976
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL	2,323,079	2,252,841	2,162,005	2,128,120	2,081,909
U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS	1,728,110	1,711,251	1,672,190	1,642,705	1,648,175
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	594,969	541,590	489,815	485,415	433,734
TOTAL SHOREBASED	2,077,319	2,020,515	1,949,817	1,911,619	1,867,401
CONTINENTAL U.S. A/	1,472,273	1,444,068	1,417,192	1,391,361	1,396,310
ALASKA	25,725	24,669	23,748	23,813	21,550
HAWAII	38,218	45,503	43,802	47,010	44,007
OUTLYING U.S. AREAS B/	33,196	37,476	29,180	28,222	26,494
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	507,907	468,799	435,895	421,413	379,040
TOTAL AFLOAT	245,760	232,326	212,188	216,501	214,508
U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS	158,698	159,535	158,268	152,299	159,814
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	87,062	72,791	53,920	64,202	54,694

A/ INCLUDES TRANSIENTS.

B/ CONSISTS PRIMARILY OF GUAM, PANAMA CANAL ZONE AND PUERTO RICO.

TABLE 2-16
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA (P23.9)

GEOGRAPHIC AREA	30 SEP 1976	30 SEP 1977	30 SEP 1978	30 SEP 1979	30 SEP 1980
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL	2,083,581	2,074,543	2,062,404	2,027,494	2,050,826
U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS	1,626,693	1,615,158	1,590,530	1,569,070	1,562,321
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	456,888	459,385	471,874	458,424	488,505
TOTAL SHOREBASED	1,866,960	1,853,896	1,834,351	1,823,520	1,840,046
CONTINENTAL U.S. A/	1,388,094	1,372,565	1,338,220	1,326,990	1,334,335
ALASKA	21,873	21,604	22,250	20,646	19,815
HAWAII	43,903	42,835	43,907	45,408	43,313
OUTLYING U.S. AREAS B/	25,619	23,167	22,236	22,421	13,429
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	387,471	393,725	407,738	408,055	429,154
TOTAL AFLOAT	216,621	220,647	228,053	203,974	210,780
U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS	147,204	154,987	163,917	153,605	151,429
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	9,417	65,660	64,136	50,369	59,351

A/ INCLUDES TRANSIENTS.

B/ CONSISTS PRIMARILY OF GUAM, PANAMA CANAL ZONE, AND PUERTO RICO. FORMER AREA KNOWN AS PANAMA CANAL ZONE INCLUDED IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES CATEGORY AFTER OCTOBER 1, 1979.

AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MILITARY PERSONNEL

Table 2-17 (P25.1) shows data since 1957 on the distribution by age of male military personnel. The number (in thousands) of male military personnel and the percentage of total male military personnel in that group are shown for each age group. Data are for June 30 for all years through 1978, and are as of September 30 thereafter.

Most enlisted volunteers enter active service at ages 19 or 20. Currently, about one-fourth are signing up for a second tour of duty. Officers normally first enter active duty at ages 23-24. Inductees used to enter at around 20 years of age. Personnel between 17 and 26 years of age currently comprise about three-fifths of total male military personnel and account for the low median age of 26.3 years on September 30, 1980.

THIS REPORT IS UNCLASSIFIED AND
ITS DISTRIBUTION IS UNLIMITED

TABLE 2-17

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL-STRENGTH (IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)
JUNE 30, 1957 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

ATTAINED AGE	1957	1957	1958	1958	1959	1959	1960	1960	1961	1961	1962	1962
17	65	2.3	51	2.0	47	1.9	62	2.5	54	2.2	46	1.7
18	181	6.5	140	5.4	136	5.5	140	5.7	160	6.5	155	5.6
19	280	10.2	234	9.1	208	8.4	215	8.8	237	9.7	263	9.5
20	298	10.8	259	10.1	228	9.2	227	9.3	234	9.5	268	9.7
21	261	9.4	218	8.5	198	8.0	188	7.7	187	7.6	226	8.2
22	256	9.3	191	7.4	172	6.9	153	6.3	139	5.7	186	6.7
23	229	8.3	233	9.1	203	8.2	160	6.5	137	5.6	201	7.2
24	135	4.9	179	6.9	177	7.2	168	6.9	152	6.2	182	6.6
25	113	4.1	95	3.7	99	4.0	101	4.1	106	4.3	130	4.7
26	95	3.4	85	3.3	81	3.3	81	3.3	82	3.4	102	3.7
27	86	3.1	80	3.1	76	3.1	73	3.0	74	3.0	87	3.1
28	76	2.8	78	3.0	76	3.1	72	2.9	68	2.8	70	2.5
29	60	2.2	70	2.7	76	3.1	73	3.0	67	2.8	67	2.4
30	48	1.7	56	2.2	68	2.7	72	3.0	73	3.0	67	2.4
31	46	1.7	48	1.9	52	2.1	62	2.5	70	2.8	73	2.6
32	48	1.7	46	1.8	46	1.9	51	2.1	62	2.5	72	2.6
33	49	1.8	47	1.8	45	1.8	46	1.9	54	2.2	63	2.3
34	47	1.7	47	1.8	48	1.9	43	1.8	44	1.8	52	1.9
35	50	1.8	45	1.8	45	1.8	46	1.9	43	1.8	44	1.6
36	50	1.8	49	1.9	47	1.9	45	1.8	45	1.8	43	1.5
37	48	1.7	49	1.9	50	2.0	45	1.8	44	1.8	45	1.6
38	41	1.5	47	1.8	49	2.0	47	1.9	42	1.7	43	1.5
39	39	1.4	40	1.6	44	1.8	46	1.9	44	1.8	39	1.4
40 - 44							152	6.3	156	6.4	162	5.8
45 - 49	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	55	2.2	55	2.2	64	2.3
50 & OVER							22	0.9	23	0.9	26	0.9
TOTAL OVER 40	163	5.9	186	7.2	201	8.2	229	9.4	234	9.5	252	9.0
TOTAL	2,764	100.0%	2,573	100.0%	2,472	100.0%	2,445	100.0%	2,452	100.0%	2,776	100.0%
MEDIAN AGE												
IN YEARS	23.2		23.8		24.2		24.5		24.5		24.2	

A/ SOURCE DATA INCOMPLETE FOR AGES 40 AND OVER.

TABLE 2-17

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL-STRENGTH (IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)
JUNE 30, 1957 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

ATTAINED AGE	1963	1963	1964	1964	1965	1965	1966	1966	1967	1967	1968	1968
17	48	1.8	49	1.8	42	1.6	38	1.2	29	0.9	27	0.8
18	135	5.1	121	4.6	136	5.2	152	5.0	135	4.0	123	3.5
19	235	8.8	208	7.8	188	7.2	348	11.4	316	9.4	266	7.6
20	285	10.7	260	9.8	237	9.0	392	12.8	558	16.7	567	16.1
21	234	8.8	282	10.7	279	10.7	333	10.9	455	13.6	574	16.4
22	175	6.6	221	8.3	249	9.5	267	8.7	286	8.5	297	8.5
23	173	6.5	186	7.0	199	7.6	206	6.7	216	6.5	225	6.4
24	188	7.0	165	6.2	149	5.7	146	4.8	167	5.0	176	5.0
25	136	5.1	121	4.5	106	4.0	111	3.6	131	3.9	147	4.2
26	88	3.3	87	3.3	82	3.1	85	2.8	100	3.0	110	3.1
27	76	2.8	75	2.8	72	2.7	72	2.3	72	2.2	79	2.2
28	70	2.6	68	2.6	67	2.5	69	2.2	62	1.9	63	1.8
29	65	2.4	66	2.5	66	2.5	66	2.1	62	1.9	60	1.7
30	63	2.4	60	2.3	59	2.3	65	2.1	61	1.8	61	1.7
31	62	2.3	59	2.2	59	2.2	61	2.0	59	1.8	62	1.8
32	69	2.6	63	2.4	59	2.2	61	2.0	58	1.7	61	1.8
33	67	2.5	63	2.4	60	2.3	60	2.0	56	1.7	63	1.8
34	56	2.1	64	2.4	64	2.4	60	2.0	56	1.7	61	1.7
35	52	1.9	57	2.1	65	2.5	65	2.1	58	1.7	59	1.7
36	42	1.6	48	1.8	58	2.2	63	2.1	59	1.8	64	1.8
37	40	1.5	40	1.5	47	1.8	54	1.8	59	1.8	62	1.8
38	39	1.5	36	1.3	37	1.4	39	1.3	48	1.4	57	1.6
39	36	1.3	35	1.3	31	1.2	31	1.0	37	1.1	45	1.3
40 - 44	145	5.5	134	5.0	121	4.6	121	3.9	106	3.2	103	2.9
45 - 49	65	2.4	66	2.5	68	2.6	69	2.3	68	2.0	68	1.9
50 & OVER	25	0.9	24	0.9	25	1.0	27	0.9	28	0.8	30	0.9
TOTAL OVER 40	235	8.8	224	8.4	214	8.2	217	7.1	202	6.0	201	5.7
TOTAL	2,669	100.0%	2,658	100.0%	2,625	100.0%	3,061	100.0%	3,342	100.0%	3,510	100.0%
MEDIAN AGE IN YEARS	24.3		24.0		23.9		23.0		22.6		22.7	

TABLE 2-17

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL-STRENGTH (IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)
JUNE 30, 1957 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

ATTAINED AGE	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1974
17	38	50	53	44	43	44	2.1
18	131	107	117	108	122	121	5.8
19	291	253	220	186	191	188	9.1
20	482	370	315	227	238	200	9.7
21	509	402	334	227	221	204	9.9
22	389	324	273	196	167	164	7.9
23	233	256	203	167	134	120	5.8
24	172	152	148	129	113	99	4.8
25	139	114	103	112	99	91	4.4
26	108	89	77	69	88	81	3.9
27	76	75	66	59	61	77	3.7
28	63	60	59	55	52	49	2.4
29	54	51	52	56	51	47	2.3
30	56	48	49	49	52	47	2.3
31	55	49	49	49	48	50	2.4
32	57	52	50	48	46	46	2.2
33	55	53	52	48	46	44	2.1
34	56	53	53	52	47	44	2.1
35	56	53	53	52	50	45	2.2
36	56	52	52	53	51	48	2.3
37	53	51	48	50	49	46	2.2
38	50	48	43	42	42	41	2.0
39	46	42	38	37	34	34	1.6
40 - 44	112	127	104	110	104	96	4.6
45 - 49	54	60	40	33	32	30	1.6
50 & OVER	30	34	21	20	15	12	0.6
TOTAL OVER 40	196	221	165	163	151	138	5.8
TOTAL	3,421	3,025	2,672	2,278	2,196	2,068	100.0%
MEDIAN AGE IN YEARS	22.7	23.0	23.1	23.9	23.9	24.0	

TABLE 2-17

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL-STRENGTH (IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)
JUNE 30, 1957 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

ATTAINED AGE	1975	1975	1976	1976	1977	1977	1978	1978	1979	1979	1980	1980
17	34	1.7	35	1.8	33	1.7	20	1.0	19	1.0	21	1.1
18	119	5.9	109	5.6	104	5.4	93	4.9	97	5.2	98	5.3
19	189	9.4	185	9.4	174	9.0	168	8.8	157	8.4	159	8.5
20	197	9.8	194	9.8	190	9.8	187	9.8	181	9.7	178	9.6
21	179	8.9	171	8.8	168	8.6	174	9.1	167	9.0	168	9.0
22	157	7.8	142	7.3	140	7.5	141	7.4	141	7.6	139	7.5
23	122	6.1	118	6.0	115	6.0	116	6.1	113	6.1	116	6.2
24	98	4.9	99	5.1	101	5.2	100	5.2	97	5.2	97	5.2
25	86	4.3	86	4.4	87	4.5	89	4.6	86	4.6	85	4.6
26	81	4.0	76	3.9	77	4.0	77	4.0	77	4.2	76	4.1
27	72	3.6	72	3.7	69	3.5	68	3.6	69	3.7	69	3.7
28	71	3.5	66	3.4	65	3.3	61	3.2	60	3.2	62	3.3
29	47	2.3	66	3.4	61	3.1	59	3.1	54	2.9	55	2.9
30	45	2.2	44	2.3	62	3.2	56	3.0	54	2.9	51	2.7
31	45	2.3	43	2.2	42	2.2	59	3.2	53	2.8	51	2.7
32	49	2.4	43	2.2	41	2.1	40	2.2	55	3.0	51	2.7
33	44	2.2	47	2.4	42	2.2	39	2.2	42	2.2	53	2.9
34	43	2.2	43	2.2	46	2.4	41	2.1	37	2.0	41	2.2
35	44	2.2	42	2.2	42	2.2	45	2.4	38	2.1	36	1.9
36	44	2.2	42	2.2	41	2.1	41	2.1	43	2.3	38	2.0
37	43	2.1	39	2.0	39	2.0	38	2.0	39	2.1	40	2.2
38	37	1.9	35	1.8	34	1.8	34	2.0	34	1.8	34	1.8
39	31	1.6	29	1.5	29	1.5	28	1.5	28	1.5	28	1.5
40 - 44	92	4.5	89	4.5	88	4.7	86	4.5	82	4.4	81	4.3
45 - 49	31	1.5	31	1.5	31	1.6	31	1.6	28	1.5	27	1.4
50 & OVER	9	0.5	8	0.4	7	0.4	8	0.4	8	.4	8	.3
TOTAL OVER 40	132	6.5	128	6.4	126	6.7	125	6.5	118	6.3	116	6.0
TOTAL	2,009	100.0%	1,954	100.0%	1,928	100.0%	1,899	100.0%	1,859	100.0%	1,862	100.0%
MEDIAN AGE	24.1		24.2		24.4		24.3		24.5		26.3	

NOTE: ESTIMATED FROM ARMY AND AIR FORCE SAMPLE SURVEY DATA, AND FROM NAVY AND MARINE CORPS TABULATIONS, FOR DATES AVAILABLE NEAREST THE "AS OF" DATES, AND ADJUSTED FROM "YEAR BIRTH" TO "ATTAINED AGE" WHERE REQUIRED. SOURCE AFTER 1976 DEFENSE MANPOWER DATA CENTER.

EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF MILITARY PERSONNEL - 1965 TO 1980

Table 2-18 (P25.5) depicts a notable upward trend in the educational levels of military personnel. During the past fifteen years, the proportion of officers who are college graduates and the proportion of enlisted who are high school graduates have increased substantially.

TABLE 2-18

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL
SELECTED DATES 1965 THROUGH 1980 (P25.5) A/

(CUMULATIVE PERCENT END OF FISCAL YEAR)

PERSONNEL/EDUCATIONAL LEVEL	1965	1967	1969	1971	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1980
TOTAL OFFICERS											
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	69.0	68.6	70.7	76.8	82.0	83.8	86.2	86.6	88.3	88.5	90.4
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	N.A.	79.9	81.2	85.0	88.0	90.1	92.0	92.0	93.7	93.7	95.3
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	88.7	88.1	89.0	91.0	93.6	94.2	95.0	94.6	96.1	95.9	96.8
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	99.6	99.8	99.8	99.9	99.5	99.3	99.4	99.3	99.8	99.8	99.6
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS											
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	72.3	72.9	76.3	82.1	87.4	88.8	91.2	91.6	93.5	93.6	95.3
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	N.A.	84.1	86.3	89.9	93.5	94.3	95.6	95.7	97.4	97.1	98.3
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	90.9	91.0	92.4	94.4	96.6	96.8	97.5	97.1	98.6	98.2	99.1
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	99.7	99.9	99.9	100.0	99.6	99.4	99.5	99.4	99.9	100.0	100.0
WARRANT OFFICERS											
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	3.8	3.0	2.2	2.9	4.8	6.1	8.1	9.5	11.0	12.6	14.7
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	N.A.	16.1	18.4	15.9	22.3	26.5	31.3	35.3	39.9	43.4	46.6
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	44.1	43.0	46.8	42.7	50.7	54.2	55.4	56.2	59.4	61.3	61.0
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	97.5	98.4	99.0	99.5	98.8	99.0	98.2	98.2	96.8	96.8	92.7

A/ THE PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTIONS SHOULD BE CONSIDERED AS APPROXIMATE. THE ESTIMATES WERE DERIVED FROM AVAILABLE INTERNAL SERVICE REPORTS APPROXIMATING THE "AS OF" DATES AND WERE WEIGHTED BY THE "AS OF DATE" SERVICE STRENGTHS TO ARRIVE AT DOD TOTALS. SAMPLE SURVEY DATA WERE USED FOR THE AIR FORCE AND ARMY WHERE CENSUS TABULATIONS WERE NOT AVAILABLE. THE EDUCATIONAL LEVEL DEFINITIONS USED BY THE SERVICES HAVE VARIED SLIGHTLY FROM PERIOD TO PERIOD, BUT IN GENERAL THE DATA REFLECT HIGHEST EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT INCLUDING G.E.D. CREDITS.

TABLE 2-18

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL
SELECTED DATES 1965 THROUGH 1980 (P25.5) A/

(CUMULATIVE PERCENT END OF FISCAL YEAR)

PERSONNEL/EDUCATIONAL LEVEL	1965	1967	1969	1971	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1980
ENLISTED											
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS	1.3	2.2	4.9	5.0	1.9	1.7	1.6	2.4	2.7	2.1	1.5
COLLEGE	7.1	9.5	13.4	11.9	7.8	7.6	7.8	9.0	9.5	8.7	7.4
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	19.7	21.5	21.3	22.5	15.8	15.7	16.6	17.9	18.5	17.3	16.9
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	81.6	82.7	82.0	85.6	86.2	86.7	87.4	87.8	87.8	89.4	88.8
COMPLETED SOME HIGH SCHOOL	96.2	97.1	97.3	98.1	98.7	98.7	99.0	96.7	99.6	99.7	99.8
GRADUATED FROM GRADE SCHOOL	98.5	99.2	99.1	99.3	99.6	99.5	99.6	99.5	99.9	99.9	100.0

A/ THE PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTIONS SHOULD BE CONSIDERED AS APPROXIMATE. THE ESTIMATES WERE DERIVED FROM AVAILABLE INTERNAL SERVICE REPORTS APPROXIMATING THE "AS OF" DATES AND WERE WEIGHTED BY THE "AS OF DATE" SERVICE STRENGTHS TO ARRIVE AT DOD TOTALS. SAMPLE SURVEY DATA WERE USED FOR THE AIR FORCE AND ARMY WHERE CENSUS TABULATIONS WERE NOT AVAILABLE. THE EDUCATIONAL LEVEL DEFINITIONS USED BY THE SERVICES HAVE VARIED SLIGHTLY FROM PERIOD TO PERIOD, BUT IN GENERAL THE DATA REFLECT HIGHEST EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT INCLUDING G.E.D. CREDITS.

FEMALE PERSONNEL IN THE ARMED FORCES

Tables 2-19 through 2-23 (P25.61 through P25.65) provide data relative to female members of the uniformed services from the end of World War II through the present.

Prior to World War II, the number of women who joined the Armed Forces was relatively insignificant, although the military medical services had enrolled nurses for many years. However, with the expanded role of women into many other occupational fields during World War II, female personnel strength levels reached a peak of over 266,000 in 1945, or two percent of total active duty military strength.

As of September 30, 1980, 171,418 women were listed on active duty with the military services, which approximates 7.4 percent of the total active duty military personnel strength.

Although total military strength has increased by 21,163 during FY 1980, female strength has increased by 18,153.

For current data on female military personnel by rank, see Table 2-7.

TABLE 2-19

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.61)

TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED AND OFFICER CANDIDATES
01 MAY 1945	266,256	82,772	183,484
30 JUN 1948	14,458	7,982	6,476
30 JUN 1949	18,081	8,536	9,545
30 JUN 1950	22,069	8,455	13,614
30 JUN 1951	39,625	13,958	25,667
30 JUN 1952	45,934	15,174	30,760
30 JUN 1953	45,485	14,436	31,049
30 JUN 1954	38,600	12,801	25,799
30 JUN 1955	35,191	11,373	23,818
30 JUN 1956	33,646	11,175	22,471
30 JUN 1957	32,173	11,212	20,961
30 JUN 1958	31,176	10,809	20,367
30 JUN 1959	31,718	10,822	20,896
30 JUN 1960	31,550	10,772	20,778
30 JUN 1961	32,071	10,784	21,287
30 JUN 1962	32,213	11,168	21,045
30 JUN 1963	30,771	10,556	20,215
30 JUN 1964	29,795	10,609	19,186
30 JUN 1965	30,610	10,647	19,963
30 JUN 1966	32,589	11,293	21,296

TABLE 2-10

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.61)

TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED AND OFFICER CANDIDATES
30 JUN 1967	35,173	12,619	22,554
30 JUN 1968	38,397	13,344	25,053
30 JUN 1969	39,506	13,183	26,323
30 JUN 1970	41,479	13,102	28,377
30 JUN 1971	42,775	12,907	29,868
30 JUN 1972	45,033	12,636	32,397
30 JUN 1973	55,402	12,775	42,627
30 JUN 1974	74,715	13,140	61,575
30 JUN 1975	96,868	13,596	83,272
30 JUN 1976	109,133	13,741	95,392
30 SEP 1976	111,753	14,169	97,584
30 SEP 1977	118,966	15,292	103,674
30 SEP 1978	134,312	16,715	117,597
30 SEP 1979	151,082	18,959	132,123
30 SEP 1980	171,418	21,466	149,952

TABLE 2-20

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.62)

ARMY

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
31 MAY 1945	155,870	62,775	93,095
30 JUN 1948	8,095	4,829	3,266
30 JUN 1949	9,277	5,021	4,256
30 JUN 1950	10,982	4,431	6,551
30 JUN 1951	17,853	6,970	10,883
30 JUN 1952	17,434	7,206	10,228
30 JUN 1953	15,261	6,501	8,760
30 JUN 1954	12,594	5,807	6,787
30 JUN 1955	12,938	5,222	7,716
30 JUN 1956	12,646	4,876	7,770
30 JUN 1957	11,730	4,574	7,156
30 JUN 1958	11,464	4,390	7,074
30 JUN 1959	12,168	4,331	7,837
30 JUN 1960	12,542	4,263	8,279
30 JUN 1961	12,811	4,251	8,560
30 JUN 1962	13,074	4,353	8,721
30 JUN 1963	12,144	3,852	8,292
30 JUN 1964	11,730	3,772	7,958
30 JUN 1965	12,326	3,806	8,520
30 JUN 1966	13,322	4,143	9,179

TABLE 2-20

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.62)

ARMY

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
30 JUN 1967	14,483	4,742	9,741
30 JUN 1968	15,807	5,096	10,711
30 JUN 1969	15,878	5,157	10,721
30 JUN 1970	16,724	5,248	11,476
30 JUN 1971	16,865	5,040	11,825
30 JUN 1972	16,771	4,422	12,349
30 JUN 1973	20,736	4,279	16,457
30 JUN 1974	30,715	4,388	26,327
30 JUN 1975	42,295	4,594	37,701
30 JUN 1976	48,650	4,844	43,806
30 SEP 1976	49,611	5,150	44,461
30 SEP 1977	51,790	5,696	46,094
30 SEP 1978	56,841	6,292	50,549
30 SEP 1979	62,017	6,866	55,151
30 SEP 1980	69,338	7,609	61,729

TABLE 2-21

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.63)

NAVY

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	OFFICER CANDIDATES
31 MAY 1945	92,021	19,188	72,808	25
30 JUN 1948	4,030	2,412	1,618	-
30 JUN 1949	5,131	2,511	2,620	-
30 JUN 1950	5,193	2,447	2,746	-
30 JUN 1951	9,458	4,190	5,268	-
30 JUN 1952	11,268	4,026	7,242	-
30 JUN 1953	11,644	3,636	8,008	-
30 JUN 1954	10,218	3,273	6,945	-
30 JUN 1955	8,643	2,936	5,707	-
30 JUN 1956	8,066	2,852	5,214	-
30 JUN 1957	7,668	2,831	4,837	-
30 JUN 1958	7,247	2,696	4,551	-
30 JUN 1959	7,723	2,738	4,985	-
30 JUN 1960	8,071	2,711	5,360	-
30 JUN 1961	8,672	2,736	5,814	122 A/
30 JUN 1962	8,666	2,740	5,847	79
30 JUN 1963	8,216	2,660	5,451	105
30 JUN 1964	7,741	2,678	4,863	200
30 JUN 1965	7,862	2,601	4,951	310
30 JUN 1966	8,196	2,808	5,140	248

A/ NAVY NURSE CORPS CANDIDATES AND WOMEN OFFICER CANDIDATES ARE SHOWN WITH ENLISTED FOR PRIOR DATES.

TABLE 2-21

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.63)

NAVY

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	OFFICER CANDIDATES
30 JUN 1967	8,521	3,018	5,249	254
30 JUN 1968	8,696	3,032	5,370	294
30 JUN 1969	8,636	2,884	5,429	323
30 JUN 1970	8,683	2,888	5,366	429
30 JUN 1971	8,801	2,871	5,476	454
30 JUN 1972	9,442	3,185	5,723	534
30 JUN 1973	12,628	3,454	8,835	339
30 JUN 1974	17,030	3,649	13,143	238
30 JUN 1975	21,174	3,676	17,357	141
30 JUN 1976	22,832	3,544	19,194	94
30 SEP 1976	23,004	3,563	19,284	157
30 SEP 1977	23,255	3,791	19,210	254
30 SEP 1978	25,292	3,980	21,093	219
30 SEP 1979	29,402	4,358	24,751	293
30 SEP 1980	34,980	4,877	29,806	297

TABLE 2-22

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.64)

MARINE CORPS

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
31 MAY 1945	18,365	809	17,556
30 JUN 1948	167	8	159
30 JUN 1949	353	31	322
30 JUN 1950	580	45	535
30 JUN 1951	2,065	63	2,002
30 JUN 1952	2,462	115	2,347
30 JUN 1953	2,662	160	2,502
30 JUN 1954	2,502	163	2,339
30 JUN 1955	2,248	135	2,113
30 JUN 1956	1,747	113	1,634
30 JUN 1957	1,617	107	1,510
30 JUN 1958	1,645	115	1,530
30 JUN 1959	1,826	123	1,703
30 JUN 1960	1,611	123	1,488
30 JUN 1961	1,612	117	1,495
30 JUN 1962	1,697	121	1,576
30 JUN 1963	1,698	135	1,563
30 JUN 1964	1,448	128	1,320
30 JUN 1965	1,581	140	1,441
30 JUN 1966	1,832	153	1,679

TABLE 2-22

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.64)

MARINE CORPS

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
30 JUN 1967	2,311	189	2,122
30 JUN 1968	2,780	225	2,555
30 JUN 1969	2,727	284	2,443
30 JUN 1970	2,418	299	2,119
30 JUN 1971	2,259	278	1,981
30 JUN 1972	2,329	263	2,066
30 JUN 1973	2,288	315	1,973
30 JUN 1974	2,738	336	2,402
30 JUN 1975	3,186	345	2,841
30 JUN 1976	3,449	386	3,063
30 SEP 1976	3,452	401	3,051
30 SEP 1977	3,928	422	3,506
30 SEP 1978	5,085	433	4,652
30 SEP 1979	5,960	459	5,501
30 SEP 1980	6,706	487	6,219

TABLE 2-23

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.65)

AIR FORCE

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
31 MAY 1945		INCLUDED WITH ARMY	
30 JUN 1948	2,166	733	1,433
30 JUN 1949	3,320	973	2,347
30 JUN 1950	5,314	1,532	3,782
30 JUN 1951	10,249	2,735	7,514
30 JUN 1952	14,770	3,827	10,943
30 JUN 1953	15,918	4,139	11,779
30 JUN 1954	13,286	3,558	9,728
30 JUN 1955	11,362	3,080	8,282
30 JUN 1956	11,187	3,334 B/	7,853
30 JUN 1957	11,158	3,700 B/	7,458
30 JUN 1958	10,820	3,608 B/	7,212
30 JUN 1959	10,001	3,630	6,371
30 JUN 1960	9,326	3,675	5,651
30 JUN 1961	8,976	3,680	5,296
30 JUN 1962	8,776	3,954	4,822
30 JUN 1963	8,713	3,909	4,804
30 JUN 1964	8,876	4,031	4,845
30 JUN 1965	8,841	4,100	4,741
30 JUN 1966	9,239	4,189	5,050

B/ INCLUDES MALE NURSES AND MEDICAL SPECIALISTS.

TABLE 2-23

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.65)

AIR FORCE

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
30 JUN 1967	9,858	4,670	5,188
30 JUN 1968	11,114	4,991	6,123
30 JUN 1969	12,265	4,858	7,407
30 JUN 1970	13,654	4,667	8,987
30 JUN 1971	14,850	4,718	10,132
30 JUN 1972	16,491	4,766	11,725
30 JUN 1973	19,750	4,727	15,023
30 JUN 1974	24,232	4,767	19,465
30 JUN 1975	30,213	4,981	25,232
30 JUN 1976	34,202	4,967	29,235
30 SEP 1976	35,686	5,055	30,631
30 SEP 1977	39,993	5,383	34,610
30 SEP 1978	47,094	6,010	41,084
30 SEP 1979	53,703	7,276	46,427
30 SEP 1980	60,394	8,493	51,901

REENLISTMENT RATES

Table 2-24 (P27.3) depicts total procurement by first enlistment, reenlistment and reservists on active duty.

Tables 2-25 (P29.20), 2-26 (P29.21) and 2-27 (P29.22) provide data on reenlistment rates from fiscal year 1972 through fiscal year 1980.

Fluctuations in overall reenlistment rates are due to variations in the composition of the categories "First Term Regulars" and "Career Regulars." "First Term Regulars" are comprised of military personnel who have served an initial active duty tour. "Career Regulars" encompass military personnel who have served two or more tours of active duty.

TABLE 2-24

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT (P27.3)

(IN THOUSANDS)

MILITARY SERVICE	FY 1974	FY 1975	FY 1976	FY 1977	FY 1978	FY 1979	FY 1980
TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES							
TOTAL PROCUREMENT	624.9	667.3	601.4	173.3	594.2	512.6	581.8
INDUCTIONS	.3	.1	*	*	*	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	391.2	414.7	396.7	118.7	381.3	308.4	355.6
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	186.3	196.8	163.7	44.0	172.0	162.9	178.9
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	25.4	31.2	19.6	5.4	18.2	15.9	24.8
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	21.8	24.7	21.3	5.2	22.7	25.4	22.4
ARMY							
TOTAL PROCUREMENT	264.2	283.2	250.2	73.4	258.1	216.6	264.9
INDUCTIONS	.3	.1	*	*	*	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	185.4	191.4	186.1	54.5	173.0	128.3	163.1
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	60.7	70.2	50.8	15.2	71.1	74.2	83.0
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	16.0	20.2	10.8	3.1	10.4	9.0	13.6
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	1.8	1.3	2.5	.6	3.6	5.1	5.2
NAVY							
TOTAL PROCUREMENT	155.9	166.0	143.6	42.5	143.2	121.0	127.1
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	83.6	89.7	84.7	28.9	90.3	70.1	75.1
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	47.6	46.9	34.6	7.7	29.7	27.4	29.9
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	5.2	6.9	5.9	1.5	4.4	4.2	6.0
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	19.4	22.5	18.5	4.4	18.8	19.3	16.1

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD.

* = LESS THAN 50.

TABLE 2-24

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT (P27.3)

(IN THOUSANDS)

MILITARY SERVICE	FY 1974	FY 1975	FY 1976	FY 1977	FY 1978	FY 1979	FY 1980
MARINE CORPS							
TOTAL PROCUREMENT	61.7	71.0	64.2	17.4	58.9	55.9	57.8
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	46.8	55.6	51.7	14.1	45.3	41.6	42.0
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	12.6	12.2	10.3	2.7	11.4	12.0	12.3
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	2.2	3.1	2.2	.6	2.2	1.4	2.6
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	.1	*	*	*	*	.9	.9
AIR FORCE							
TOTAL PROCUREMENT	143.1	147.2	143.4	40.0	134.3	119.0	132.0
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	75.4	78.0	74.2	21.2	73.0	68.4	75.5
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	65.3	67.4	68.1	18.4	59.8	49.2	53.8
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	1.9	.9	.7	.2	1.3	1.2	2.5
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	.5	.9	.4	.2	.2	.2	.2

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD.

* = LESS THAN 50.

TABLE 2-25

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - ALL REGULARS (P29.20)

FY 1972 TO DATE

YEAR	A/ UNADJUSTED				MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY			
FY 1972						
ELIGIBLES	483,673	203,128	104,608		42,827	133,110
REENLISTMENTS	176,231	42,697	45,404		9,794	78,336
REENLISTMENT RATE	36.4%	21.0%	43.4%		22.9%	58.9%
FY 1973						
ELIGIBLES	396,088	101,452	116,485		42,656	135,495
REENLISTMENTS	186,600	50,734	53,134		11,081	71,651
REENLISTMENT RATE	47.1%	50.0%	45.8%		26.0%	52.9%
FY 1974						
ELIGIBLES	385,381	127,151	101,584		42,687	113,959
REENLISTMENTS	198,679	64,819	55,307		12,521	66,032
REENLISTMENT RATE	51.6%	51.0%	54.4%		29.3%	57.9%
FY 1975						
ELIGIBLES	365,578	136,377	93,900		36,186	99,115
REENLISTMENTS	206,764	72,371	54,638		12,267	67,488
REENLISTMENT RATE	56.6%	53.1%	58.2%		33.9%	68.1%
FY 1976						
ELIGIBLES	339,039	123,397	83,264		24,641	107,737
REENLISTMENTS	171,260	52,920	41,394		10,207	66,739
REENLISTMENT RATE	50.5%	42.9%	49.7%		41.4%	61.9%

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

TABLE 2-25

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - ALL REGULARS (P29.20)

FY 1972 TO DATE

YEAR	A/ UNADJUSTED				MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY			
FY 1977						
ELIGIBLES	94,071	36,371	22,064	8,648	26,988	
REENLISTMENTS	16,103	15,490	9,717	2,663	18,233	
REENLISTMENT RATE	49.0%	42.6%	44.0%	30.8%	67.6%	
FY 1977						
ELIGIBLES	327,589	138,910	71,553	26,491	90,635	
REENLISTMENTS	178,425	71,951	35,375	11,345	59,754	
REENLISTMENT RATE	54.5%	51.8%	49.4%	42.8%	65.9%	
FY 1978						
ELIGIBLES	310,978	138,571	70,003	28,134	74,270	
REENLISTMENTS	171,282	74,718	35,333	12,037	49,194	
REENLISTMENT RATE	55.1%	53.9%	50.5%	42.8%	66.2%	
FY 1979						
ELIGIBLES	343,032	144,849	74,818	37,016	86,349	
REENLISTMENTS	181,338	81,443	35,367	12,398	52,130	
REENLISTMENT RATE	52.9%	56.2%	47.3%	33.5%	60.4%	
FY 1980						
ELIGIBLES	343,425	133,010	86,251	35,032	89,132	
REENLISTMENTS	190,260	82,793	41,556	12,388	53,523	
REENLISTMENT RATE	55.4%	62.2%	48.2%	35.4%	60.0%	

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

TABLE 2-25

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - ALL REGULARS (P29.20)

FY 1972 TO DATE

YEAR		B/				REENLISTMENT RATE FOR ARMY INDUCTEES		
		ADJUSTED		MARINE	AIR	UN- ADJUSTED	ADJUSTED	
		TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	CORPS	FORCE		
FY 1972	ELIGIBLES	478,330	226,120	74,398	48,729	129,083	132,416	166,942
	REENLISTMENTS	176,426	50,262	43,555	10,202	72,407	1,044	20,160
	REENLISTMENT RATE	36.9%	22.2%	58.5%	20.9%	56.1%	0.8%	12.1%
FY 1973	ELIGIBLES	402,070	105,512	112,422	40,691	143,445	45,504	54,730
	REENLISTMENTS	190,734	51,577	50,514	9,387	79,256	1,228	5,939
	REENLISTMENT RATE	47.4%	48.9%	44.9%	23.1%	55.3%	2.7%	10.9%
FY 1974	ELIGIBLES	371,367	118,913	100,385	41,636	110,433	14,206	13,836
	REENLISTMENTS	187,039	56,368	54,091	11,413	65,167	512	960
	REENLISTMENT RATE	50.4%	47.4%	53.9%	27.4%	59.0%	3.6%	6.9%
FY 1975	ELIGIBLES	363,426	130,154	93,191	36,111	103,970	21,055	22,818
	REENLISTMENTS	203,644	65,401	56,877	12,175	69,191	631	1,526
	REENLISTMENT RATE	56.0%	50.2%	61.0%	33.7%	66.5%	3.0%	6.7%
FY 1976	ELIGIBLES	357,230	136,868	86,181	25,566	108,615	203	363
	REENLISTMENTS	189,424	66,070	45,666	10,775	66,913	46	82
	REENLISTMENT RATE	53.0%	48.3%	53.0%	42.1%	61.6%	22.7%	22.6%

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-25

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - ALL REGULARS (P29.20)

FY 1972 TO DATE

YEAR	B/ ADJUSTED				REENLISTMENT RATE FOR ARMY INDUCTEES		
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	UN-	
						ADJUSTED	ADJUSTED
FY 1971							
ELIGIBLES	100,680	39,917	22,744	8,980	29,039	3	10
REENLISTMENTS	53,017	18,985	10,820	2,971	20,241	2	4
REENLISTMENT RATE	52.7%	47.6%	47.6%	33.1%	69.7%	66.7%	40.0%
FY 1977							
ELIGIBLES	330,752	138,477	71,896	26,695	93,684	-	-
REENLISTMENTS	182,029	71,405	36,583	11,481	62,560	-	-
REENLISTMENT RATE	55.0%	51.6%	50.9%	43.0%	66.8%	-	-
FY 1978							
ELIGIBLES	304,083	131,518	70,082	27,687	74,796	-	-
REENLISTMENTS	165,469	67,617	36,320	11,603	49,929	-	-
REENLISTMENT RATE	54.4%	51.4%	51.8%	41.9%	66.8%	-	-
FY 1979							
ELIGIBLES	322,679	134,924	73,598	36,668	77,489	-	-
REENLISTMENTS	162,994	71,505	35,488	12,047	43,954	-	-
REENLISTMENT RATE	50.5%	53.0%	48.2%	32.9%	56.7%	-	-
FY 1980							
ELIGIBLES	334,952	136,721	83,581	34,928	79,722	-	-
REENLISTMENTS	183,494	86,494	40,500	12,237	44,263	-	-
REENLISTMENT RATE	54.8%	63.3%	48.5%	35.0%	55.5%	-	-

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-26

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - FIRST-TERM REGULARS (P29.21)

FY 1972 TO DATE

YEAR	A/ UNADJUSTED				MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY			
FY 1972						
ELIGIBLES	327,421	141,031	73,438		36,414	76,538
REENLISTMENTS	60,956	14,455	17,053		4,494	24,954
REENLISTMENT RATE	18.6%	10.2%	23.2%		12.3%	32.6%
FY 1973						
ELIGIBLES	239,400	52,319	77,838		34,603	74,640
REENLISTMENTS	57,406	19,791	17,890		4,504	15,221
REENLISTMENT RATE	24.0%	37.8%	23.0%		13.0%	20.4%
FY 1974						
ELIGIBLES	223,725	72,412	55,371		34,078	61,864
REENLISTMENTS	67,161	24,031	18,203		5,668	19,259
REENLISTMENT RATE	30.0%	33.2%	32.9%		16.6%	31.1%
FY 1975						
ELIGIBLES	204,356	82,738	51,639		26,903	43,076
REENLISTMENTS	75,298	31,926	20,612		5,484	17,276
REENLISTMENT RATE	36.8%	38.6%	39.9%		20.4%	40.1%
FY 1976						
ELIGIBLES	188,056	69,691	52,775		17,416	48,174
REENLISTMENTS	56,067	14,898	18,593		4,599	17,977
REENLISTMENT RATE	29.8%	21.4%	35.2%		26.4%	37.3%

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

TABLE 2-26

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - FIRST-TERM REGULARS (P29.21)

FY 1972 TO DATE

YEAR	A/ UNADJUSTED				AIR FORCE
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	
FY 1977					
ELIGIBLES	53,534	21,494	14,773	6,451	10,816
REENLISTMENTS	15,232	5,086	4,856	1,166	4,124
REENLISTMENT RATE	28.5%	23.7%	32.9%	18.1%	38.1%
FY 1977					
ELIGIBLES	167,387	67,632	42,768	18,058	38,929
REENLISTMENTS	58,659	22,406	15,781	5,305	15,167
REENLISTMENT RATE	35.0%	33.1%	36.9%	29.4%	39.0%
FY 1978					
ELIGIBLES	148,475	61,695	39,361	18,512	28,907
REENLISTMENTS	55,136	21,983	15,868	5,390	11,895
REENLISTMENT RATE	37.1%	35.6%	40.3%	29.1%	41.1%
FY 1979					
ELIGIBLES	171,034	62,909	45,204	21,029	41,892
REENLISTMENTS	64,001	27,027	16,949	4,107	15,918
REENLISTMENT RATE	37.4%	43.0%	37.5%	19.5%	38.0%
FY 1980					
ELIGIBLES	165,525	50,288	53,670	19,364	42,203
REENLISTMENTS	64,762	25,434	19,721	4,493	15,114
REENLISTMENT RATE	39.1%	50.6%	36.7%	23.2%	35.8%

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

TABLE 2-26

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - FIRST-TERM REGULARS (P29.21)

FY 1972 TO DATE

YEAR	B/ ADJUSTED				MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY			
FY 1972						
ELIGIBLES	321,553	163,174	43,935		42,247	72,197
REENLISTMENTS	60,447	21,671	15,142		4,870	18,764
REENLISTMENT RATE	18.8%	13.3%	34.5%		11.5%	26.0%
FY 1973						
ELIGIBLES	248,501	56,138	73,976		33,758	84,629
REENLISTMENTS	64,540	20,760	15,253		3,796	24,731
REENLISTMENT RATE	26.1%	37%	20.6%		11.2%	29.2%
FY 1974						
ELIGIBLES	213,300	68,101	53,335		32,777	59,001
REENLISTMENTS	59,719	19,651	17,221		4,288	18,559
REENLISTMENT RATE	28.0%	28.8%	32.3%		13.1%	31.5%
FY 1975						
ELIGIBLES	207,496	81,299	51,067		26,643	48,487
REENLISTMENTS	75,372	29,831	20,837		5,233	19,471
REENLISTMENT RATE	36.3%	36.7%	40.8%		19.3%	40.2%
FY 1976						
ELIGIBLES	202,571	81,076	55,316		17,947	48,232
REENLISTMENTS	69,398	26,024	20,893		5,011	17,470
REENLISTMENT RATE	34.3%	32.1%	37.8%		27.9%	36.2%

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-26

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - FIRST-TERM REGULARS (P29.21)

FY 1972 TO DATE

YEAR	B/ ADJUSTED				MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY			
FY 1977						
ELIGIBLES	58,774	24,311	15,231	6,715	12,517	
REENLISTMENTS	20,396	7,862	5,333	1,410	5,791	
REENLISTMENT RATE	34.7%	32.3%	35.0%	21.0%	46.3%	
FY 1977						
ELIGIBLES	170,776	68,764	42,827	18,051	41,134	
REENLISTMENTS	61,472	23,453	15,695	5,252	17,072	
REENLISTMENT RATE	35.9%	34.1%	36.6%	29.1%	41.5%	
FY 1978						
ELIGIBLES	144,977	58,950	38,685	18,044	29,298	
REENLISTMENTS	52,253	19,202	15,638	4,950	12,463	
REENLISTMENT RATE	36.0%	32.6%	40.4%	27.4%	42.5%	
FY 1979						
ELIGIBLES	159,988	59,604	44,308	20,925	35,151	
REENLISTMENTS	54,369	23,714	17,080	4,010	9,565	
REENLISTMENT RATE	33.9%	39.8%	38.5%	19.2%	27.2%	
FY 1980						
ELIGIBLES	161,232	52,231	51,976	19,575	37,450	
REENLISTMENTS	61,610	27,370	19,138	4,672	10,430	
REENLISTMENT RATE	38.2%	52.4%	36.8%	23.9%	27.9%	

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-27

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - CAREER REGULARS (P29.22)

FY 1972 TO DATE

YEAR	TOTAL	A/ UNADJUSTED			AIR FORCE
		ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	
FY 1972					
ELIGIBLES	156,252	62,097	31,170	6,413	56,572
REENLISTMENTS	115,275	28,242	28,351	5,300	53,382
REENLISTMENT RATE	73.8%	45.5%	91.0%	82.6%	94.4%
FY 1973					
ELIGIBLES	156,688	49,133	38,647	8,053	60,855
REENLISTMENTS	129,374	30,943	35,424	6,577	56,430
REENLISTMENT RATE	82.6%	63.0%	91.7%	81.7%	92.7%
FY 1974					
ELIGIBLES	161,656	54,739	46,213	8,609	52,095
REENLISTMENTS	131,518	40,788	37,104	6,853	46,773
REENLISTMENT RATE	81.4%	74.5%	80.3%	79.6%	89.8%
FY 1975					
ELIGIBLES	161,222	53,639	42,261	9,283	56,039
REENLISTMENTS	131,466	40,445	34,026	6,783	50,212
REENLISTMENT RATE	81.5%	75.4%	80.5%	73.1%	89.6%
FY 1976					
ELIGIBLES	150,983	53,706	30,489	7,225	59,563
REENLISTMENTS	115,193	38,022	22,801	5,608	48,762
REENLISTMENT RATE	76.3%	70.8%	74.8%	77.6%	81.9%

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

TABLE 2-27

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - CAREER REGULARS (P29.22)

FY 1972 TO DATE

YEAR	A/ UNADJUSTED					AIR FORCE
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS		
FY 1977						
ELIGIBLES	40,537	14,877	7,291	2,197	16,172	
REENLISTMENTS	30,871	10,404	4,861	1,497	14,109	
REENLISTMENT RATE	76.2%	69.9%	66.7%	68.1%	87.2%	
FY 1977						
ELIGIBLES	160,202	71,278	28,785	8,433	51,706	
REENLISTMENTS	119,766	49,545	19,594	6,040	44,587	
REENLISTMENT RATE	74.8%	69.5%	68.1%	71.6%	86.2%	
FY 1978						
ELIGIBLES	162,503	76,876	30,642	9,622	45,363	
REENLISTMENTS	116,146	52,735	19,465	6,647	37,299	
REENLISTMENT RATE	71.5%	68.6%	63.5%	69.1%	82.2%	
FY 1979						
ELIGIBLES	171,998	81,940	29,614	15,987	44,457	
REENLISTMENTS	117,337	54,416	18,418	8,291	36,212	
REENLISTMENT RATE	68.2%	66.4%	62.2%	51.9%	81.5%	
FY 1980						
ELIGIBLES	177,900	82,722	32,581	15,668	46,929	
REENLISTMENTS	125,498	57,359	21,835	7,895	38,409	
REENLISTMENT RATE	70.5%	69.3%	67.0%	50.4%	81.8%	

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

TABLE 2-27

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - CAREER REGULARS (P29.22)

FY 1972 TO DATE

YEAR	B/ ADJUSTED					MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY				
FY 1972							
ELIGIBLES	156,777	62,946	30,463			6,482	56,886
REENLISTMENTS	115,979	28,591	28,413			5,332	53,643
REENLISTMENT RATE	74.0%	45.4%	93.3%			82.3%	94.3%
FY 1973							
ELIGIBLES	153,569	49,374	38,446			6,933	58,816
REENLISTMENTS	126,194	30,817	35,261			5,591	54,525
REENLISTMENT RATE	82.2%	62.4%	91.7%			80.6%	92.7%
FY 1974							
ELIGIBLES	158,067	50,726	47,050			8,859	51,432
REENLISTMENTS	127,320	36,717	36,870			7,125	46,608
REENLISTMENT RATE	80.5%	72.4%	78.4%			80.4%	90.6%
FY 1975							
ELIGIBLES	155,930	48,855	42,124			9,468	55,483
REENLISTMENTS	128,272	35,570	36,040			6,942	49,720
REENLISTMENT RATE	82.3%	72.8%	85.6%			73.3%	89.6%
FY 1976							
ELIGIBLES	154,659	55,792	30,865			7,619	60,383
REENLISTMENTS	120,026	40,046	24,773			5,764	49,443
REENLISTMENT RATE	77.6%	71.8%	80.3%			75.7%	81.9%

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-27

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - CAREER REGULARS (P29.22)

FY 1972 TO DATE

YEAR	B/ ADJUSTED				MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY			
FY 1977						
ELIGIBLES	41,906	15,606	7,513	2,265	16,522	
REENLISTMENTS	32,621	11,123	5,487	1,561	14,450	
REENLISTMENT RATE	77.8%	71.3%	73.0%	68.9%	87.5%	
FY 1977						
ELIGIBLES	159,976	69,713	29,069	8,644	52,550	
REENLISTMENTS	120,557	47,952	20,888	6,229	45,488	
REENLISTMENT RATE	75.3%	68.8%	71.9%	72.1%	86.6%	
FY 1978						
ELIGIBLES	159,106	72,568	31,397	9,643	45,498	
REENLISTMENTS	113,216	48,415	20,682	6,653	37,466	
REENLISTMENT RATE	71.2%	66.7%	65.9%	69.0%	82.4%	
FY 1979						
ELIGIBLES	162,691	75,320	29,290	15,743	42,338	
REENLISTMENTS	109,387	47,791	18,408	8,037	35,151	
REENLISTMENT RATE	67.2%	63.5%	62.8%	51.1%	83.0%	
FY 1980						
ELIGIBLES	173,720	84,490	31,605	15,353	42,272	
REENLISTMENTS	121,884	59,124	21,362	7,565	33,833	
REENLISTMENT RATE	70.2%	70.0%	67.6%	49.3%	80.0%	

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL - 1789 TO 1939

Table 2-28 (P22S) provides historical data on strength levels and fluctuations of the military forces from 1789 to 1939. Data for selected periods between 1918 and 1980 are provided in Table 2-10. Monthly strength levels for fiscal year 1980 are depicted by Table 2-1.

Active duty military strength has varied from the post-World War II low of 1,399,000 in 1948, to a Korean Conflict peak of 3,685,000 in 1952, to a post-Korean Conflict low of 2,465,000 in 1960, to a Vietnam Conflict peak of 3,548,000 in 1968, and to a 29-year record low of 2,027,494 at the end of FY 1979.

For information on average active duty military strength by fiscal year from 1941 through 1980, see Table 2-11.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS		
		TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
1789	718	718	46	672						
1790	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.						
1791	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.						
1792	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.						
1793	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.						
1794	5,669	3,813	235*	3,578	1,856*	150	1,706			
1795	5,296	3,440	212	3,228	1,856*	150	1,706			
1796	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	1,856*	150	1,706			
1797	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	1,856*	150	1,706			
1798	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	1,856*	150	1,706	83	25	58
1799	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	2,200*	200	2,000	368	25	343
1800	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	5,400*	400	5,000	525	38	487
1801	7,108	4,051	248	3,803	2,700*	200	2,500	357	38	319
1802	5,432	2,873	175	2,698	2,200*	200	2,000	359	29	330
1803	4,528	2,486	174	2,312	1,700*	200	1,500	342	25	317
1804	5,323	2,734	216	2,518	2,200*	200	2,000	389	25	364
1805	6,498	2,729	159	2,570	3,191*	191	3,000	578	22	556
1806	4,076	2,653	142	2,511	1,105	191	914	318	11	307
1807	5,323	2,775	146	2,629	2,145	191	1,954	403	11	392
1808	8,200	5,712	327	5,385	1,616	191	1,425	872	11	861

* ESTIMATED.
N.A. = NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

YEAR	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS		
	TOTAL	TOTAL OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
1809	12,375	6,977	533	6,444	4,875*	450	523	10	513
1810	11,554	5,956	441	5,515	5,149*	450	449	9	440
1811	11,528	5,608	396	5,212	5,364	454	556	14	542
1812	12,631	5,686	299	6,387	5,452	442	493	10	483
1813	25,152	19,036	1,476	17,560	5,525*	525	591	12	579
1814	46,858	38,186	2,271	35,915	8,024*	524	648	11	637
1815	40,885	33,424	2,272	31,152	6,773	531	688	8	680
1816	16,743	10,231	735	9,496	6,040*	500	472	21	451
1817	14,606	8,446	647	7,799	5,494*	494	666	14	652
1818	14,260	8,155	697	7,458	5,545*	545	560	24	536
1819	13,259	8,506	705	7,801	4,068	568	685	21	664
1820	15,113	10,554	696	9,858	3,988	537	571	19	552
1821	10,587	5,773	547	5,226	3,935	484	879	35	844
1822	9,863	5,358	512	4,846	3,774	534	731	23	708
1823	10,871	6,117	525	5,592	4,053*	553	701	20	681
1824	11,008	5,973	532	5,441	4,095	531	940	50	890
1825	11,089	5,903	562	5,341	4,405	505	781	35	746
1826	11,586	5,989	540	5,449	4,762	471	835	39	796
1827	11,627	5,885	546	5,339	4,796	505	946	43	903
1828	11,431	5,702	540	5,162	4,797	506	932	40	892

* ESTIMATED.

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

YEAR	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS		
	TOTAL	TOTAL OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
1829	12,096	6,332	5,724	4,869	555	4,314	895	43	852
1830	11,942	6,122	5,495	4,929	615	4,314	891	37	854
1831	11,173	6,055	5,442	4,303	612	3,691	815	35	780
1832	12,478	6,268	5,609	5,312	642	4,670	898	38	860
1833	12,895	6,579	5,913	5,420	664	4,756	896	43	853
1834	13,396	7,030	6,361	5,451	695	4,756	915	46	869
1835	14,311	7,337	6,657	5,557	756	4,801	1,417	68	1,349
1836	16,874	9,945	9,088*	5,588	787	4,801	1,341	43	1,298
1837	22,462	12,449	11,576	8,452	801	7,651	1,561	37	1,524
1838	17,948	9,197	8,480	7,656	847	6,809	1,095	28	1,067
1839	19,317	10,691	9,942	7,676	922	6,754	950	34	916
1840	21,616	12,330	11,541	8,017	932	7,085	1,269	46	1,223
1841	20,793	11,319	10,565	8,274	940	7,334	1,200	44	1,156
1842	22,851	10,780	9,999	10,782	998	9,784	1,289	46	1,243
1843	20,741	9,102	8,297	10,555*	1,055	9,500	1,084	43	1,041
1844	20,919	8,730	7,917	11,103	1,063	10,040	1,086	40	1,046
1845	20,726	8,509	7,683	11,189	1,095	10,094	1,028	42	986
1846	39,165	27,867	25,864*	10,131	1,053	9,078	1,167	41	1,126
1847	57,761	44,736	41,873*	11,193	1,126	10,067	1,832	75	1,757
1848	60,308	47,319	44,454	11,238	1,141	10,097	1,751	42	1,709

* ESTIMATED.

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS		
		TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
1849	23,165	10,744	945	9,799	11,345	1,282	10,063	1,076	46	1,030
1850	20,824	10,929	948	9,981	8,794	1,273	7,521	1,101	46	1,055
1851	20,699	10,714	944	9,770	8,792	1,246	7,546	1,193	43	1,150
1852	21,349	11,376	957	10,419	8,805	1,232	7,573	1,168	47	1,121
1853	20,667	10,572	961	9,611	8,841	1,250	7,591	1,254	49	1,205
1854	21,134	10,894	956	9,938	8,879	1,254	7,625	1,361	49	1,312
1855	26,402	15,911	1,042	14,869	8,887	1,236	7,651	1,604	52	1,552
1856	25,867	15,715	1,072	14,643	8,681	1,027	7,654	1,471	57	1,414
1857	27,345	15,918	1,097	14,821	9,676	1,031	8,645	1,751	57	1,694
1858	29,014	17,678	1,099	16,579	9,729	1,068	8,661	1,607	52	1,555
1859	28,978	17,243	1,070	16,173	9,884	1,117	8,767	1,851	47	1,804
1860	27,958	16,215	1,080	15,135	9,942	1,150	8,792	1,801	46	1,755
1861	217,112	186,845	N.A.	N.A.	27,881	1,114	26,767	2,386	48	2,338
1862	673,124	637,264	N.A.	N.A.	33,454*	3,224	30,230	2,406	51	2,355
1863	960,061	918,354	N.A.	N.A.	38,707	4,209	34,498	3,000	69	2,931
1864	1,031,724	970,905	N.A.	N.A.	57,680	5,679	52,001	3,139	64	3,075
1865	1,062,848	1,000,692	N.A.	N.A.	58,296	6,759	51,537	3,860	87	3,773
1866	76,749	57,072	N.A.	N.A.	16,340	2,297	14,043	3,337	79	3,258
1867	74,786	57,194	3,056	54,138	14,081	1,801	12,380	3,511	73	3,438
1868	66,412	51,066	2,835	48,231	12,268*	1,976	10,292	3,078	81	2,997

* ESTIMATED.

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

YEAR	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS			
	TOTAL	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
1869	51,632	36,953	2,700	34,253	12,295	1,649	10,646	2,384	70	2,314
1870	50,348	37,240	2,541	34,699	10,562	1,551	9,011	2,546	77	2,469
1871	42,238	29,115	2,105	27,010	10,610	1,702	8,908	2,513	74	2,439
1872	42,205	28,322	2,104	26,218	11,680	1,699	9,981	2,203	77	2,126
1873	43,228	28,812	2,076	26,736	11,654	1,655	9,999	2,762	87	2,675
1874	43,609	28,641	2,081	26,559	12,700	1,595	11,105	2,269	85	2,184
1875	38,105	25,513	2,068	23,445	10,479	1,571	8,908	2,113	76	2,037
1876	40,591	28,565	2,151	26,414	10,046	1,646	8,400	1,980	76	1,904
1877	34,094	24,140	2,177	21,963	8,057	1,591	6,466	1,897	73	1,824
1878	36,444	26,023	2,153	23,870	8,087	1,582	6,505	2,334	77	2,257
1879	38,022	26,601	2,127	24,474	9,453	1,695	7,758	1,968	62	1,906
1880	37,894	26,594	2,152	24,442	9,361	1,713	7,648	1,939	69	1,870
1881	37,845	25,842	2,181	23,661	10,101	1,866	8,235	1,902	70	1,832
1882	37,850	25,811	2,162	23,649	10,170	1,911	8,259	1,869	63	1,806
1883	37,278	25,652	2,143	23,509	9,842	1,819	8,023	1,784	60	1,724
1884	39,400	26,666	2,147	24,519	10,846	1,660	9,186	1,888	66	1,822
1885	39,098	27,157	2,154	25,003	10,057	1,611	8,446	1,884	65	1,819
1886	38,636	26,727	2,102	24,625	9,909	1,549	8,360	2,000	66	1,934
1887	38,763	26,719	2,200	24,519	10,113	1,542	8,571	1,931	61	1,870
1888	39,035	27,019	2,129	24,830	10,115	1,528	8,587	1,901	72	1,829
1889	39,452	27,759	2,177	25,582	9,921	1,530	8,391	1,772	54	1,718
1890	38,666	27,373	2,168	25,205	9,246	1,489	7,757	2,047	61	1,986
1891	37,868	26,463	2,052	24,411	9,247	1,510	7,737	2,158	66	2,092
1892	38,677	27,190	2,140	25,050	9,448	1,468	7,980	2,039	66	1,973
1893	39,492	27,830	2,158	25,672	9,529	1,486	8,043	2,133	63	2,070

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS		
		TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
1894	42,101	28,265	2,146	26,119	11,460	1,405	10,055	2,376	67	2,309
1895	42,226	27,495	2,154	25,341	11,846	1,412	10,434	2,885	71	2,814
1896	41,680	27,375	2,169	25,206	12,088	1,425	10,663	2,217	72	2,145
1897	43,656	27,865	2,179	25,686	11,985	1,399	10,586	3,806	71	3,735
1898	235,785	209,714	10,516	199,198	22,492	1,432	21,060	3,579	98	3,481
1899	100,166	80,670	3,581	77,089	16,354	1,588	14,766	3,142	76	3,066
1900	125,923	101,713	4,227	97,486	18,796	1,683	17,113	5,414	174	5,240
1901	112,322	85,557	3,468	82,089	20,900	1,742	19,158	5,865	171	5,694
1902	111,145	81,275	4,049	77,226	23,648	1,822	21,826	6,222	191	6,031
1903	106,043	69,595	3,927	65,668	29,790	1,893	27,897	6,558	213	6,445
1904	110,129	70,387	3,971	66,416	32,158	2,014	30,144	7,584	255	7,329
1905	108,301	67,526	4,034	63,492	33,764	2,079	31,685	7,011	270	6,741
1906	112,216	68,945	3,989	64,956	35,053	2,133	32,920	8,218	278	7,940
1907	108,375	64,170	3,896	60,274	36,119	2,238	33,881	8,086	279	7,807
1908	128,500	76,942	4,047	72,895	42,322	2,463	39,859	9,236	283	8,953
1909	142,200	84,971	4,299	80,672	47,533	2,630	44,903	9,696	328	9,368
1910	139,344	81,251	4,535	76,716	48,533	2,699	45,834	9,560	328	9,232
1911	144,846	84,006	4,585	79,421	51,230	2,886	48,344	9,610	328	9,282
1912	153,174	92,121	4,775	87,346	51,357	3,074	48,283	9,696	337	9,359
1913	154,914	92,756	4,970	87,786	52,202	3,273	48,929	9,956	331	9,625
1914	165,919	98,544	5,033	93,511	56,989	3,406	53,583	10,386	336	10,050
1915	174,112	106,754	4,948	101,806	57,072	3,593	53,479	10,286	338	9,948
1916	179,376	108,399	5,175	103,224	60,376	4,022	56,354	10,601	348	10,253
1917	643,833	421,467	34,224	387,243	194,617	8,383	186,234	27,749	776	26,973
1918	2,897,167	2,395,742	130,485	2,265,257	448,606	23,631	424,975	52,819	1,503	51,316

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

YEAR	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS			
	TOTAL	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
1919	1,172,602	851,624	91,975	759,649	272,144	19,357	252,787	48,834	2,270	46,564
1920	343,302	204,292	18,999	185,293	121,845	10,642	111,203	17,165	1,104	16,061
1921	386,542	230,725	16,501	214,224	132,827	9,979	122,848	22,990	1,087	21,903
1922	270,207	148,763	15,667	133,096	100,211	8,334	91,877	21,233	1,135	20,098
1923	247,011	133,243	14,021	119,222	94,094	8,410	85,684	19,674	1,141	18,553
1924	261,189	142,673	13,784	128,889	98,184	8,651	89,533	20,332	1,157	19,175
1925	251,756	137,048	14,594	122,454	95,230	8,918	86,312	19,478	1,168	18,310
1926	247,396	134,938	14,143	120,795	93,304	9,091	84,213	19,154	1,178	17,976
1927	248,943	134,829	14,020	120,809	94,916	9,440	85,476	19,198	1,198	18,000
1928	250,907	136,084	14,019	122,065	95,803	9,401	86,402	19,020	1,198	17,822
1929	255,031	139,118	14,047	125,071	97,117	9,434	87,683	18,796	1,181	17,615
1930	255,648	139,378	14,151	125,227	96,890	9,540	87,350	19,380	1,208	18,172
1931	252,605	140,516	14,159	126,357	93,307	9,849	83,458	18,782	1,196	17,586
1932	244,902	134,957	14,111	120,846	93,384	9,967	83,417	16,561	1,196	15,365
1933	243,845	136,547	13,896	122,651	91,230	9,947	81,283	16,068	1,192	14,876
1934	247,137	138,464	13,761	124,703	92,312	9,972	82,340	16,361	1,187	15,174
1935	251,799	139,486	13,471	126,015	95,053	10,115	84,938	17,260	1,163	16,097
1936	291,356	167,816	13,512	154,304	106,292	10,247	96,045	17,248	1,208	16,040
1937	311,808	179,968	13,740	166,228	113,617	10,367	103,250	18,223	1,312	16,911
1938	322,932	185,488	13,975	171,513	119,088	10,739	108,349	18,356	1,359	16,997
1939	334,473	189,839	14,486	175,353	125,202	12,023	113,179	19,432	1,380	18,052

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
HISTORICAL BACKGROUND AND NOTES

1. Officers include warrant officers, field clerks and nurses. Enlisted include cadets, midshipmen from the U.S. military academies at West Point and Annapolis as well as other officer candidates. Excludes Coast Guard.
2. Data for year shown is as of 30 June beginning with 1878 for Army, 1900 for Navy, and 1798 for Marine Corps. For prior years the as of date is the month for which records most completely reveal the total strengths of each service. In some instances, incremental reports of different dates had to be used to compile a service total, with the result that the strength shown is not for any particular point in time during that year.
3. Army data being with 1789, the year in which the Department of War (now Department of the Army) was established by the new U.S. Congress. Although a "regular" Army existed continuously from that time, the total strengths cannot be documented from available records, nor can reliable estimates be made for years 1790-1793 and 1796-1800. Beginning with 1861, the data include all military personnel on extended active duty with the Army (regulars, volunteers, militia, inductees, reserves and National Guardsmen) and U.S. Military Academy cadets. Data prior to 1861 are for Regular Army and cadets only, except for 1836-1840 (Seminole Indian War) and 1846-1848 (War with Mexico); source documents for other years do not contain adequate strength statistics on non-regular personnel called out during the War of 1812 or for short periods of service during the numerous Indian disturbances. Army data include strengths of the Army Air Corps and predecessor agencies.
4. Navy strengths for the period 1794-1798 are an approximation of the "on board" personnel authorized by the Continental Congress in conjunction with the construction of six frigates to reconstitute a Navy which had existed from 1775 to 1785 under the Continental Congress. A separate Navy Department was authorized and organized in 1798. Since the crews, during the early years of the Navy, usually were obligated for only a specific sailing or mission rather than a continuous tour of duty, the strengths shown are more in the nature of an average and are therefore marked "estimated." Data excluded an unknown number of Naval militia, supplied by the states, who served during the War of 1812, the Mexican War and the Spanish-American War.
5. Marine Corps strengths as shown begin with 1798, the year in which the Navy Department and Marine Corps were authorized by Act of Congress. The Marine Corps was founded in 1775 by the Continental Congress and served during the Revolutionary War, but ceased to exist in 1783. The next activity of the Marines came in 1794 when Congress authorized the building of six frigates. A small number of Marines were used as guards. However, records do not reveal reliable strength data before 1798

MILITARY PERSONNEL CASUALTIES

Table 2-29 (P28.1) shows the number of U.S. military personnel in Southeast Asia currently unaccounted for as the result of hostile and nonhostile actions.

Table 2-30 (P28.01S) shows the number of U.S. military personnel deployed in South Vietnam from 1960 through 1973. About 9.2 million men and women served in the active duty military forces during the period of August 4, 1964, through December 31, 1973. Approximately 2.6 million military personnel served in Vietnam during that period of time.

Table 2-31 (P28.2) provides a statistical summary of principal wars or armed conflicts in which the United States has participated, showing the number of U.S. military personnel serving on active duty during each war period and the casualties incurred. "Battle Deaths" and "wounds not mortal" are casualties resulting from enemy action, while "other deaths," except for the Vietnam Conflict, represent the number of inservice deaths, worldwide, from disease and injuries not the result of enemy action. For the Vietnam Conflict, "other deaths" are those within the war zone not as a result of enemy action. Battle deaths occur when a member of the military service is either killed in action, wounds received during battle, or dies while missing or in captivity.

TABLE 2-29

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
U.S. CASUALTIES IN SOUTHEAST ASIA CURRENTLY IN
THE MISSING AND/OR CAPTURED CATEGORY BY MILITARY SERVICE (P28.1)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

CATEGORY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	MARINE CORPS
HOSTILE					
MISSING	13	-	1	11	1
CAPTURED	1	-	-	1	-
NONHOSTILE					
MISSING	-	-	-	-	-

DEFINITIONS:

HOSTILE MISSING - ANY PERSON LOST TO HIS/HER ORGANIZATION WHOSE WHEREABOUTS AND ACTUAL FATE CANNOT BE DETERMINED.

NONHOSTILE MISSING - ANY PERSON WHO IS LOST TO HIS/HER ORGANIZATION WHEREBY THE ABSENCE DOES NOT APPEAR TO BE VOLUNTARY OR DUE TO ENEMY ACTION OR TO BEING INTERNED.

HOSTILE CAPTURED - ANY PERSON WHO IS LOST TO HIS/HER ORGANIZATION AS A DIRECT RESULT OF HOSTILE ACTIONS AND IS DEFINITELY KNOWN TO HAVE BEEN TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BY A HOSTILE FORCE (BUT HAS SINCE REMAINED UNACCOUNTED FOR).

TABLE 2-30

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
U. S. MILITARY PERSONNEL IN SOUTH VIETNAM 1960 THROUGH 1973 (P28.01S)

DATE	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	COAST GUARD
31 DEC 1960	900 (APPROX)	800	15	2	68	-
31 DEC 1961	3,200	2,100	100	5	1,000	-
30 JUN 1962	9,000	5,900	300	700	2,100	-
31 DEC 1962	11,300	7,900	500	500	2,400	-
30 JUN 1963	15,400	10,200	600	600	4,000	-
31 DEC 1963	16,300	10,100	800	800	4,600	-
30 JUN 1964	16,500	9,900	1,000	600	5,000	-
31 DEC 1964	23,300	14,700	1,100	900	6,600	-
30 JUN 1965	59,900	27,300	3,800	18,100	10,700	-
31 DEC 1965	184,300	116,800	8,400	38,200	20,600	300
30 JUN 1966	267,500	160,000	17,000	53,700	36,400	400
31 DEC 1966	385,300	239,400	23,300	69,200	52,900	500
30 JUN 1967	448,800	285,700	28,500	78,400	55,700	500
31 DEC 1967	485,600	319,500	31,700	78,000	55,900	500
30 JUN 1968	534,700	354,300	35,600	83,600	60,700	500
31 DEC 1968	536,100	359,800	36,100	81,400	58,400	400
30 APR 1969	543,400 (PEAK)	363,300	36,500	81,800	61,400	400
30 JUN 1969	538,700	360,500	35,800	81,500	60,500	400
31 DEC 1969	475,200	331,100	30,200	55,100	58,400	400
30 JUN 1970	414,900	298,600	25,700	39,900	50,500	200
31 DEC 1970	334,600	249,600	16,700	25,100	43,100	100
30 JUN 1971	239,200	190,500	10,700	500	37,400	100
31 DEC 1971	156,800	119,700	7,600	600	28,800	100
30 JUN 1972	47,000	31,800	2,200	1,400	11,500	100
31 DEC 1972	24,200	13,800	1,500	1,200	7,600	100
30 JUN 1973	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/
31 DEC 1973	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/

A/ ALL FIGURES ARE ROUNDED EXCEPT WHERE NOTED.

B/ TOTALS FOR ALL FOUR SERVICES COMBINED WERE LESS THAN 250.

TABLE 2-31

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
PRINCIPAL WARS IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES PARTICIPATED
U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL SERVING AND CASUALTIES (P28.2) A/

WAR/CONFLICT	BRANCH OF SERVICE	NUMBER SERVING	CASUALTIES		
			BATTLE DEATHS	OTHER DEATHS	B/ WOUNDS NOT MORTAL
REVOLUTIONARY WAR 1775 - 1783	TOTAL	C/	4,435	-	6,188
	ARMY	-	4,044	-	6,004
	NAVY	-	342	-	114
WAR OF 1812 1812 - 1815	MARINES	-	49	-	70
	TOTAL	286,730 D/	2,260	-	4,505
	ARMY	-	1,950	-	4,000
MEXICAN WAR 1846 - 1848	NAVY	-	265	-	439
	MARINES	-	45	-	66
	TOTAL	78,718 D/	1,733	-	4,152
CIVIL WAR (UNION FORCES ONLY) E/ 1861 - 1865	ARMY	-	1,721	11,550	4,102
	NAVY	-	1	-	3
	MARINES	-	11	-	47
SPANISH - AMERICAN WAR	TOTAL	2,213,363 D/	140,414	224,097	281,881
	ARMY	2,128,948	138,154	221,374	280,040
	NAVY	-	2,112	2,411	1,710
	MARINES	84,415	148	312	131
	TOTAL	306,760	385	2,061	1,662
	ARMY F/	280,564	369	2,061	1,594
	NAVY	22,875	10	0	47
	MARINES	3,321	6	0	21

TABLE 2-31

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
PRINCIPAL WARS IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES PARTICIPATED
U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL SERVING AND CASUALTIES (P28.2) A/

WAR/CONFLICT	BRANCH OF SERVICE	NUMBER SERVING	CASUALTIES		
			BATTLE DEATHS	OTHER DEATHS	B/ WOUNDS NOT MORTAL
WORLD WAR I 6 APR 1917 - 11 NOV 1918	TOTAL	4,734,991	53,402	63,114	204,002
	ARMY G/	4,057,101	50,510	55,868	193,663
	NAVY	599,051	431	6,856	819
	MARINES	78,839	2,461	390	9,520
WORLD WAR II 7 DEC 1941 - 31 DEC 1946 I/	TOTAL	16,112,566	291,557	113,842	670,846
	ARMY H/	11,260,000	234,874	83,400	565,861
	NAVY J/	4,183,466	36,950	25,664	37,778
	MARINES	669,100	19,733	4,778	67,207
KOREAN CONFLICT 25 JUN 1950 - 27 JUL 1953 K/	TOTAL	5,720,000	33,629	20,617	103,284
	ARMY	2,834,000	27,704	9,429	77,596
	NAVY	1,177,000	458	4,043	1,576
	MARINES	424,000	4,267	1,261	23,744
	AIR FORCE	1,285,000	1,200	5,884	368
VIETNAM CONFLICT 4 AUG 1964 - 27 JAN 1973 L/	TOTAL	8,744,000	47,239	10,446	153,303
	ARMY	4,368,000	30,867	7,251	96,802
	NAVY	1,842,000	1,599	909	4,178
	MARINES	794,000	13,066	1,683	51,392
	AIR FORCE	1,740,000	1,707	603	931

TABLE 2-31

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
HISTORICAL BACKGROUND AND NOTES (P28.2)

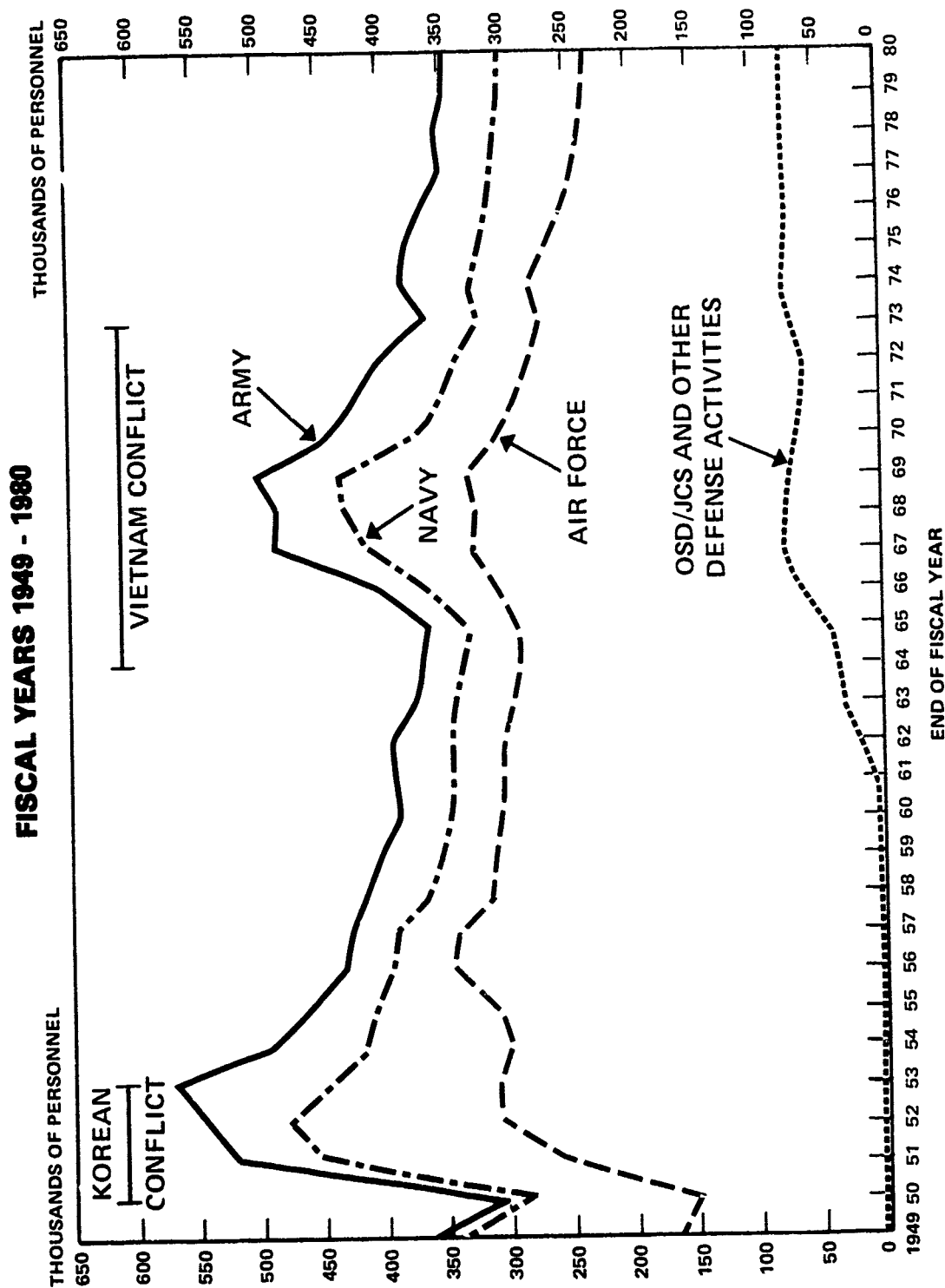
- A/ Data prior to World War I are based on incomplete records in many cases. Casualty data are confined to dead and wounded and therefore exclude personnel captured or missing in action who were subsequently returned to military control. U.S. Coast Guard data are excluded.
- B/ Marine Corps data for World War II, the Spanish-American War and prior wars represent the number of individuals wounded, whereas all other data in this column represent the total number (incidence) of wounds.
- C/ Not known, but estimates range from 184,000 to 250,000.
- D/ As reported by the Commissioner of Pensions in his Annual Report for Fiscal Year 1903.
- E/ Authoritative statistics for the Confederate Forces are not available. Estimates of the number who served range from 600,000 to 1,500,000. The Final Report of the Provost Marshal General, 1863-1866, indicated 133,821 Confederate deaths (74,524 battle and 59,297 other) based upon incomplete returns. In addition, an estimated 26,000 - 31,000 Confederate personnel died in Union prisons.
- F/ Number serving covers the period April 21, - August 13, 1898, while dead and wounded data are for the period May 1 - August 31, 1898. Active hostilities ceased on August 13, 1898, but ratifications of the treaty of peace were not exchanged between the United States and Spain until April 11, 1899.
- G/ Includes Air Service. Battle deaths and wounds not mortal include casualties suffered by American forces in Northern Russia to August 25, 1919, and in Siberia to April 1, 1920. Other deaths cover the period April 1, 1917 - December 31, 1918.
- H/ Includes Army Air Forces.

- I/ Data are for the period December 1, 1941, through December 31, 1946, when hostilities were officially terminated by Presidential Proclamation, but few battle deaths or wounds not mortal were incurred after the Japanese acceptance of Allied peace terms on August 14, 1945. Number serving from December 1, 1941 - August 31, 1945, were: Total - 14,903,213; Army - 10,420,000; Navy - 3,883,520; and Marine Corps - 599,693.
- J/ Battle deaths and wounds not mortal include casualties incurred in October 1941 due to hostile action.
- K/ Tentative final data based upon information available as of September 30, 1954, at which time 24 persons were still carried as mission in action.
- L/ Number serving covers the period August 4, 1964 - January 27, 1973 (date of ceasefire). Wounds not mortal exclude 150,332 persons not requiring hospital care. Known status of casualties is as of September 30, 1980.

SECTION 3

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

FIGURE 3-1
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTH LEVELS-TRENDS BY
MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OTHER DEFENSE AGENCIES



CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS (WORLDWIDE) BY
REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

Table 3.1 (P309B) shows the worldwide distribution of the Department of Defense civilian work force. It excludes Civil Functions employees, nearly all of whom are under the control of the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers and are primarily U.S. citizens employed in the fifty states. Also excluded are personnel in special employment categories for students and disadvantaged youths.

Approximately 85 percent of total employment takes place in the United States, about one percent in U.S. territories, and about 14 percent in foreign countries.

Of the total U.S. citizen employees, 96 percent are located in the U.S. and its territories, with three percent in foreign countries. About 60 percent of those in foreign countries are stationed in Germany and about 9 percent are located in Japan.

Of the total foreign nationals (110,347), approximately 32 percent are direct hires and 68 percent are hired indirectly through arrangements with host governments.

About 67 percent of all direct hire foreign nationals are concentrated in two countries, the Philippines and South Korea, while the indirect hires are employed mostly in Germany (66 percent) and Japan (24 percent).

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	915,787	110,347	880,010	35,777	74,570
U.S. TERRITORY & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	845,659	37	845,626	33	4
CONTINENTAL U.S.	817,611	-	817,611	-	-
ALASKA	3,803	-	3,803	-	-
HAWAII	18,186	-	18,186	-	-
GUAM	3,742	28	3,718	24	4
JOHNSTON ATOLL	2	-	2	-	-
PUERTO RICO	2,170	1	2,169	1	-
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS	64	8	56	8	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.	81	-	81	-	-
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	70,128	110,310	34,384	35,744	74,566

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	30,836	59,253	25,124	5,712	53,541
AUSTRIA	2	1	1	1	-
BELGIUM*	309	469	302	7	462
CYPRUS	1	1	-	1	-
DENMARK*	18	14	4	14	-
FINLAND	3	3	-	3	-
FRANCE*	27	14	13	14	-
GERMANY (FED. REP. & W. BERLIN)*	20,719	48,830	20,696	23	48,807
GREECE*	163	591	145	18	573
GREENLAND*	2	-	2	-	-
ICELAND*	972	848	124	848	-
IRELAND	1	1	-	1	-
ITALY*	3,578	2,480	1,099	2,479	1
LUXEMBOURG*	12	4	8	4	-
MALTA	1	1	-	1	-
NETHERLANDS*	159	329	154	5	324
NORWAY*	55	36	19	36	-
PORTUGAL*	1,203	1,039	165	1,038	1
SPAIN	595	2,119	577	18	2,101
SWEDEN	4	2	2	2	-
SWITZERLAND	3	2	1	2	-
TURKEY*	608	359	249	359	-
UNITED KINGDOM*	2,401	2,110	1,563	838	1,272

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
*EUROPEAN NATO	(30,226)	(57,123)	(24,543)	(5,683)	(51,440)
(2) EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	29,779	45,159	5,645	24,134	21,025
AUSTRALIA	217	197	20	197	-
BURMA	1	1	-	1	-
CHINA					
MAINLAND	1	-	1	-	-
TAIWAN	3	-	3	-	-
HONG KONG	20	19	1	19	-
INDONESIA	29	24	5	24	-
JAPAN (INCL. OKINAWA)	3,153	17,928	3,139	14	17,914
OKINAWA	(552)	(3,237)	(545)	(7)	(3,230)
MALAYSIA	1	1	-	1	-
NEW ZEALAND	12	12	-	12	-
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	4	4	-	4	-
PHILIPPINES	12,720	11,616	1,111	11,609	7
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	13,558	15,314	1,348	12,210	3,104
SINGAPORE	29	22	7	22	-
THAILAND	31	21	10	21	-

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	1,498	482	1,016	482	-
AFGHANISTAN	2	2	-	2	-
ALGERIA	1	1	-	1	-
BAHRAIN	57	26	31	26	-
BANGLADESH	1	1	-	1	-
BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERR.	3	-	3	-	-
CAMEROON	1	1	-	1	-
CHAD	1	1	-	1	-
CONGO	1	-	1	-	-
EGYPT	219	213	6	213	-
GHANA	1	1	-	1	-
INDIA	12	10	2	10	-
IRAN	1	-	1	-	-
ISRAEL	183	4	179	4	-
IVORY COAST	2	2	-	2	-
JORDAN	13	6	7	6	-
KENYA	1	-	1	-	-
KUWAIT	1	-	1	-	-
LEBANON	3	3	-	3	-
LIBERIA	2	2	-	2	-
MADAGASCAR	1	1	-	1	-
MOROCCO	7	4	3	4	-

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
NEPAL	2	2	-	2	-
NIGERIA	3	3	-	3	-
PAKISTAN	11	10	1	10	-
SAUDI ARABIA	943	170	773	170	-
SENEGAL	1	1	-	1	-
SEYCHELLES	1	-	1	-	-
SOMALIA	1	1	-	1	-
SOUTH AFRICA	2	1	1	1	-
SRI LANKA	1	1	-	1	-
SUDAN	2	1	1	1	-
SYRIA	2	1	1	1	-
TUNISIA	5	4	1	4	-
YEMEN (SANA)	7	5	2	5	-
ZAIRE	4	4	-	4	-
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE	7,977	5,391	2,586	5,391	-
ANTIGUA	1	-	1	-	-
ARGENTINA	13	9	4	9	-
BAHAMAS, THE	6	-	6	-	-
BERMUDA	447	137	310	137	-
BOLIVIA	9	8	1	8	-

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
BRAZIL	16	10	6	10	-
CANADA	158	137	21	137	-
CHILE	10	7	3	7	-
COLOMBIA	16	13	3	13	-
COSTA RICA	4	3	1	3	-
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	898	630	268	630	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	6	5	1	5	-
ECUADOR	10	6	4	6	-
EL SALVADOR	6	5	1	5	-
GUATEMALA	6	5	1	5	-
HAITI	1	1	-	1	-
HONDURAS	9	6	3	6	-
JAMAICA	1	1	-	1	-
MEXICO	5	4	1	4	-
NICARAGUA	5	4	1	4	-
PANAMA	6,308	4,367	1,941	4,367	-
PARAGUAY	9	8	1	8	-
PERU	13	10	3	10	-
URUGUAY	6	5	1	5	-
VENEZUELA	14	10	4	10	-
(b) ANTARCTICA	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
(6) EASTERN EUROPE	38	25	13	25	-
BULGARIA	3	2	1	2	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	3	2	1	2	-
HUNGARY	3	2	1	2	-
POLAND	5	3	2	3	-
ROMANIA	4	3	1	3	-
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	15	10	5	10	-
YUGOSLAVIA	5	3	2	3	-
(7) UNDISTRIBUTED	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	311,795	64,514	295,994	15,801	48,713
U.S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
CONTINENTAL U.S.	278,024	1	278,023	1	-
ALASKA	270,780	-	270,780	-	-
HAWAII	2,306	-	2,306	-	-
GUAM	3,930	-	3,930	-	-
	4	-	4	-	-
JOHNSTON ATOLL	2	-	2	-	-
PUERTO RICO	880	1	879	1	-
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS	43	-	43	-	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.	79	-	79	-	-
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	33,771	64,513	17,971	15,800	48,713

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	15,730	43,649	14,205	1,525	42,124
BELGIUM*	184	451	180	4	447
DENMARK*	3	2	1	2	-
FRANCE*	11	6	5	6	-
GERMANY (FED. REP. & W. BERLIN)*	13,700	41,431	13,685	15	41,416
GREECE*	23	28	10	13	15
ITALY*	1,166	949	217	949	-
LUXEMBOURG*	12	4	8	4	-
NETHERLANDS*	43	247	41	2	245
NORWAY*	3	2	1	2	-
PORTUGAL*	13	10	4	9	1
SPAIN	23	14	9	14	-
TURKEY*	33	25	8	25	-
UNITED KINGDOM*	516	480	36	480	-
*EUROPEAN NATO	(15,707)	(43,635)	(14,196)	(1,511)	(42,124)
(2) EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	12,249	17,101	1,737	10,512	6,589
JAPAN (INCL. OKINAWA)	716	3,485	716	-	3,485
OKINAWA	(-)	(838)	(-)	(-)	(838)
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	11,530	13,616	1,018	10,512	3,104
THAILAND	3	-	3	-	-

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	1,072	192	880	192	-
EGYPT	6	4	2	4	-
ISRAEL	168	-	168	-	-
JORDAN	10	4	6	4	-
KENYA	1	-	1	-	-
LEBANON	1	1	-	1	-
LIBERIA	1	1	-	1	-
MOROCCO	4	2	2	2	-
NIGERIA	1	1	-	1	-
SAUDI ARABIA	868	168	700	168	-
SUDAN	1	1	-	1	-
TUNISIA	4	3	1	3	-
YEMEN (SANA)	4	4	-	4	-
ZAIRE	3	3	-	3	-
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE	4,720	3,571	1,149	3,571	-
ARGENTINA	8	6	2	6	-
BOLIVIA	5	5	-	5	-
BRAZIL	5	3	2	3	-
CANADA	2	2	-	2	-
CHILE	3	3	-	3	-
COLOMBIA	10	8	2	8	-
COSTA RICA	3	3	-	3	-

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	3	3	-	3	-
ECUADOR	5	4	1	4	-
EL SALVADOR	4	3	1	3	-
GUATEMALA	3	3	-	3	-
HONDURAS	7	5	2	5	-
NICARAGUA	2	2	-	2	-
PANAMA	4,642	3,505	1,137	3,505	-
PARAGUAY	3	3	-	3	-
PERU	5	5	-	5	-
URUGUAY	3	3	-	3	-
VENEZUELA	7	5	2	5	-
(5) ANTARCTICA	-	-	-	-	-
(6) EASTERN EUROPE	-	-	-	-	-
(7) UNDISTRIBUTED	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	230,939	20,124	224,219	6,720	13,404
U.S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	219,489	-	219,489	-	-
CONTINENTAL U.S.	214,666	-	214,666	-	-
ALASKA	1,290	-	1,290	-	-
HAWAII	2,651	-	2,651	-	-
GUAM	621	-	621	-	-
PUERTO RICO	261	-	261	-	-
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	11,450	20,124	4,730	6,720	13,404
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	5,562	10,689	3,485	2,077	8,612
BELGIUM*	22	-	22	-	-
DENMARK*	7	5	2	5	-
FRANCE*	3	-	3	-	-
GERMANY (FED. REP. & W. BERLIN)*	1,805	6,115	1,803	2	6,113
GREECE*	64	425	64	-	425
GREENLAND*	2	-	2	-	-
ICELAND*	75	58	17	58	-
ITALY*	713	578	135	578	-
NETHERLANDS*	48	67	48	-	67
NORWAY*	35	32	3	32	-

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
PORTUGAL *	1,066	975	91	975	-
SPAIN	284	890	284	-	890
TURKEY*	438	305	133	305	-
UNITED KINGDOM*	1,000	1,239	878	122	1,117
*EUROPEAN NATO	(5,278)	(9,799)	(3,201)	(2,077)	(7,722)
(2) EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	5,106	8,855	1,043	4,063	4,792
AUSTRALIA	2	-	2	-	-
INDONESIA	1	-	1	-	-
JAPAN (INCL. OKINAWA)	637	4,797	632	5	4,792
OKINAWA	(330)	(5)	(325)	(5)	(-)
PHILIPPINES	2,873	2,554	319	2,554	-
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	1,592	1,504	88	1,504	-
THAILAND	1	-	1	-	-
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	38	-	38	-	-
CONGO	1	-	1	-	-
ISRAEL	3	-	3	-	-
MOROCCO	1	-	1	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA	30	-	30	-	-
SUDAN	1	-	1	-	-
YEMEN (SANA)	2	-	2	-	-

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS	
				DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE	744	580	164	580	-
CANADA	4	-	4	-	-
PANAMA	740	580	160	580	-
(5) ANTARCTICA	-	-	-	-	-
(6) EASTERN EUROPE	-	-	-	-	-
(7) UNDISTRIBUTED	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	297,984	23,391	285,324	12,660	10,731
U.S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	282,810	36	282,778	32	4
CONTINENTAL U.S.	267,137	-	267,137	-	-
ALASKA	162	-	162	-	-
HAWAII	11,384	-	11,384	-	-
GUAM	3,097	28	3,073	24	4
PUERTO RICO	1,010	-	1,010	-	-
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS	19	8	11	8	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.	1	-	1	-	-
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	15,174	23,355	2,546	12,628	10,727
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	2,676	3,270	745	1,931	1,339
GERMANY (FED. REP. & W. BERLIN)*	11	27	11	-	27
GREECE*	18	117	18	-	117
ICELAND*	849	788	61	788	-
ITALY*	1,204	869	336	868	1
PORTUGAL*	56	46	10	46	-
SPAIN	177	1,129	177	-	1,129
UNITED KINGDOM*	361	294	132	229	65
*EUROPEAN NATO	(2,499)	(2,141)	(568)	(1,931)	(210)

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
(2) EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	10,561	18,754	1,195	9,366	9,388
AUSTRALIA	212	195	17	195	-
CHINA	-	-	-	-	-
MAINLAND	3	-	3	-	-
TAIWAN	11	10	1	10	-
HONG KONG	22	19	3	19	-
INDONESIA	718	9,384	716	2	9,382
JAPAN (INCL. OKINAWA)	(213)	(2,291)	(211)	(2)	(2,289)
OKINAWA	11	11	-	11	-
NEW ZEALAND	4	4	-	4	-
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	9,363	8,969	400	8,963	6
PHILIPPINES	174	129	45	129	-
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	24	18	6	18	-
SINGAPORE	19	15	4	15	-
THAILAND	279	242	37	242	-
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST &	30	26	4	26	-
SOUTH ASIA	3	-	3	-	-
BAHRAIN	205	204	1	204	-
BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERR.	7	5	2	5	-
EGYPT	1	-	1	-	-
INDIA					
IRAN					

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
KUWAIT	1	-	1	-	-
PAKISTAN	8	7	1	7	-
SAUDI ARABIA	24	-	24	-	-
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE	1,658	1,089	569	1,089	-
BAHAMAS, THE	6	-	6	-	-
BERMUDA	403	136	267	136	-
CANADA	107	107	-	107	-
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	834	628	206	628	-
NICARAGUA	1	1	-	1	-
PANAMA	307	217	90	217	-
(5) ANTARCTICA	-	-	-	-	-
(6) EASTERN EUROPE	-	-	-	-	-
(7) UNDISTRIBUTED	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OSD-JCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	75,059	2,318	74,473	596	1,722
U.S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	65,336	-	65,336	-	-
CONTINENTAL U.S.	65,028	-	65,028	-	-
ALASKA	45	-	45	-	-
HAWAII	221	-	221	-	-
GUAM	20	-	20	-	-
PUERTO RICO	19	-	19	-	-
TRUST TERR. OF THE PAC ISLANDS	2	-	2	-	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.	1	-	1	-	-
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	9,733	2,318	9,137	596	1,722
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	6,868	1,645	6,689	179	1,466
AUSTRIA	2	1	1	1	-
BELGIUM*	103	18	100	3	15
CYPRUS	1	1	-	1	-
DENMARK*	8	7	1	7	-
FINLAND	3	3	-	3	-
FRANCE*	13	8	5	8	-
GERMANY (FED. REP. & W. BERLIN)	5,203	1,257	5,197	6	1,251
GREECE*	58	21	53	5	16
ICELAND*	48	2	46	2	-
IRELAND	1	1	-	1	-

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OSD-JCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
ITALY*	495	84	411	84	-
MALTA	1	1	-	1	-
NETHERLANDS*	68	15	65	3	12
NORWAY*	17	2	15	2	-
PORTUGAL*	68	8	60	8	-
SPAIN	111	86	107	4	82
SWEDEN	4	2	2	2	-
SWITZERLAND	3	2	1	2	-
TURKEY*	137	29	108	29	-
UNITED KINGDOM*	524	97	517	7	90
*EUROPEAN NATO	(6,742)	(1,548)	(6,578)	(164)	(1,384)
(2) EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	1,863	449	1,670	193	256
AUSTRALIA	3	2	1	2	-
BURMA	1	1	-	1	-
CHINA					
MAINLAND	1	-	1	-	-
HONG KONG	9	9	-	9	-
INDONESIA	6	5	1	5	-
JAPAN (INCL. OKINAWA)	1,082	262	1,075	7	255
OKINAWA	(9)	(103)	(9)	(-)	(103)
MALAYSIA	1	1	-	1	-

TABLE 3--1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OSD-JCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
NEW ZEALAND	1	1	-	1	-
PHILIPPINES	484	93	392	92	1
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	262	65	197	65	-
SINGAPORE	5	4	1	4	-
THAILAND	8	6	2	6	-
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	109	48	61	48	-
AFGHANISTAN	2	2	-	2	-
ALGERIA	1	1	-	1	-
BAHRAIN	27	-	27	-	-
BANGLADESH	1	1	-	1	-
CAMEROON	1	1	-	1	-
CHAD	1	1	-	1	-
EGYPT	8	5	3	5	-
GHANA	1	1	-	1	-
INDIA	5	5	-	5	-
ISRAEL	12	4	8	4	-
IVORY COAST	2	2	-	2	-
JORDAN	3	2	1	2	-
LEBANON	2	2	-	2	-
LIBERIA	1	1	-	1	-
MADAGASCAR	1	1	-	1	-

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OSD-JCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
MOROCCO	2	2	-	2	-
NEPAL	2	2	-	2	-
NIGERIA	2	2	-	2	-
PAKISTAN	3	3	-	3	-
SAUDI ARABIA	21	2	19	2	-
SENEGAL	1	1	-	1	-
SEYCHELLES	1	-	1	-	-
SOMALIA	1	1	-	1	-
SOUTH AFRICA	2	1	1	1	-
SRI LANKA	1	1	-	1	-
SYRIA	2	1	1	1	-
TUNISIA	1	1	-	1	-
YEMEN (SANA)	1	1	-	1	-
ZAIRE	1	1	-	1	-
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE	855	151	704	151	-
ANTIGUA	1	-	1	-	-
ARGENTINA	5	3	2	3	-
BERMUDA	44	1	43	1	-
BOLIVIA	4	3	1	3	-
BRAZIL	11	7	4	7	-

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OSD-JCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
CANADA	45	28	17	28	-
CHILE	7	4	3	4	-
COLOMBIA	6	5	1	5	-
COSTA RICA	1	-	1	-	-
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	64	2	62	2	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	3	2	1	2	-
ECUADOR	5	2	3	2	-
EL SALVADOR	2	2	-	2	-
GUATEMALA	3	2	1	2	-
HAITI	1	1	-	1	-
HONDURAS	2	1	1	1	-
JAMAICA	1	1	-	1	-
MEXICO	5	4	1	4	-
NICARAGUA	2	1	1	1	-
PANAMA	619	65	554	65	-
PARAGUAY	6	5	1	5	-
PERU	8	5	3	5	-
URUGUAY	3	2	1	2	-
VENEZUELA	7	5	2	5	-
(5) ANTARCTICA	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OSD-JCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
(6) EASTERN EUROPE	38	25	13	25	-
BULGARIA	3	2	1	2	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	3	2	1	2	-
HUNGARY	3	2	1	2	-
POLAND	5	3	2	3	-
ROMANIA	4	3	1	3	-
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	15	10	5	10	-
YUGOSLAVIA	5	3	2	3	-
(7) UNDISTRIBUTED	-	-	-	-	-

NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

SUMMARY OF CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND DEFENSE AGENCIES

Tables 3-2 (P30.2) and 3-3 (P30.11) list the two civilian employment categories separately. Furthermore, Table 3-3 distinguishes between direct hire civilians employed to perform military versus civil functions.

Most of the civilian personnel of the Department of Defense are hired directly by the Military Departments, the Defense Agencies, or the Office of the Secretary of Defense and the Organization of the Joint Chiefs of Staff and are designated as "direct hire" civilians. Some foreign nationals are directly hired as employees of the United States government and are used to support DoD in their home countries. In a few foreign countries, however, substantial numbers of foreign nationals, who are technically employees of the host government (or an agency of that government), are assigned to work with the U.S. Forces under contracts or agreements with the host government. These foreign nationals are designated "indirect hire" civilians.

Both categories of civilian personnel must be included to provide a complete account of the DoD civilian work force.

TABLE 3-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND DEFENSE AGENCIES (P30.2)

DATE	TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE			ARMY		
	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
30 JUN 1957	1,428,809	1,160,915	267,894	599,594	429,217	170,377
30 JUN 1958	1,313,790	1,097,095	216,695	558,004	415,914	142,090
30 JUN 1959	1,266,650	1,078,178	188,472	526,300	405,848	120,452
30 JUN 1960	1,225,004	1,047,120	177,884	503,009	390,046	112,963
30 JUN 1961	1,212,602	1,042,407	170,195	502,326	390,761	111,565
30 JUN 1962	1,240,669	1,069,543	171,126	505,747	393,849	111,898
30 JUN 1963	1,213,384	1,049,765	163,619	484,841	375,690	109,151
30 JUN 1964	1,170,066	1,029,756	140,310	462,818	369,558	93,260
30 JUN 1965	1,164,226	1,033,775	130,451	453,427	366,726	86,701
30 JUN 1966	1,266,679	1,138,130	128,549 B/	490,953	405,544	85,409
30 JUN 1967	1,422,945	1,302,605	120,340	565,100	484,818	80,282
30 JUN 1968	1,436,039	1,316,977	119,062	566,417	486,859	79,558
30 JUN 1969	1,456,404	1,341,587 C/	114,817	577,045	500,877 C/	76,168
30 JUN 1970 D/	1,296,738	1,193,784	102,954	513,019	443,369	69,650
30 JUN 1971	1,223,456	1,127,237	96,219	486,359	421,047	65,312

B/ INCLUDES INDIRECT HIRES OF OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES BEGINNING APRIL 1966.

C/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD TECHNICIANS WHO BECAME FEDERAL EMPLOYEES ON JANUARY 1, 1969.

D/ YOUTH PROGRAM EMPLOYEES ARE INCLUDED IN CIVILIAN DIRECT HIRE DATA FROM 1964 TO MARCH 1970 AND JANUARY 1974 TO PRESENT.

NOTE: DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS ARE "TOTAL PAID EMPLOYEES" AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT ON STANDARD FORM 113-A. INDIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS ARE FOREIGN NATIONALS RENDERING PERSONAL SERVICES TO THE MILITARY DEPARTMENTS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. DATA FOR NOVEMBER 30, 1962, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1963, EXCLUDE EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT.

TABLE 3--2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND DEFENSE AGENCIES (P30.2)

DATE	TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE				ARMY	
	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
30 JUN 1972	1,192,596	1,082,657	109,939	479,529	400,502	79,027
30 JUN 1973	1,132,914	1,030,965	101,949	438,459	366,163	72,296
30 JUN 1974	1,164,484	1,070,004	94,480	448,847	382,388	66,459
30 JUN 1975	1,130,706	1,041,829	88,877	442,014	378,937	63,077
30 JUN 1976	1,096,259	1,010,261	85,998	429,354	368,219	61,135
30 SEP 1976	1,081,819	997,473	84,346	419,806	360,216	59,590
30 SEP 1977	1,065,289	981,894	83,395	407,224	350,696	56,528
30 SEP 1978	1,061,361	980,313	81,048	408,494	353,203	55,291
30 SEP 1979	1,035,603	960,286	75,317	396,340	346,694	49,646
30 SEP 1980	1,034,686	960,116	74,570	397,247	348,534	48,713

NOTE: DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS ARE "TOTAL PAID EMPLOYEES" AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT ON STANDARD FORM 113-A. INDIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS ARE FOREIGN NATIONALS RENDERING PERSONAL SERVICES TO THE MILITARY DEPARTMENTS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. DATA FOR NOVEMBER 30, 1962, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1963, EXCLUDE EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT.

TABLE 3-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND DEFENSE AGENCIES (P30.2)

DATE	NAVY			AIR FORCE			OSD-JCS		A/ OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES (DIRECT HIRE)
	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	(DIRECT HIRE)	(DIRECT HIRE)	
30 JUN 1957	410,975	389,717	21,258	416,585	340,326	76,259	1,655		
30 JUN 1958	381,451	363,729	17,722	372,689	315,806	56,883	1,646		
30 JUN 1959	374,500	357,108	17,392	364,094	313,466	50,628	1,756		
30 JUN 1960	365,202	347,760	17,442	354,928	307,449	47,479	1,865		
30 JUN 1961	362,512	346,310	16,202	345,804	303,376	42,428	1,960		
30 JUN 1962	364,933	348,056	16,877	348,532	306,181	42,351	1,883	19,574	
30 JUN 1963	360,050	343,970	16,080	335,370	296,982	38,388	2,232	30,891	
30 JUN 1964	347,038	332,678	14,360	322,414	289,724	32,690	2,085	35,711	
30 JUN 1965	346,664	333,271	13,393	321,857	291,500	30,357	2,297	39,981	
30 JUN 1966	370,382	356,744	13,638	336,404	306,915	29,489	2,521	66,406	
30 JUN 1967	423,567	409,942	13,625	355,130	328,711	26,419	2,790	76,344	
30 JUN 1968	444,019	430,205	13,814	348,339	322,661	25,678	2,731	74,521	
30 JUN 1969	447,464	433,870	13,594	357,748	332,865 C/	24,883	2,576	71,399	
30 JUN 1970 D/	388,102	376,340	11,762	327,670	306,323	21,347	2,375	65,377	
30 JUN 1971	361,506	350,198	11,308	312,575	293,141	19,434	2,153	60,698	

A/ INCLUDED WITH MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OSD-JCS PRIOR TO JANUARY 31, 1962.

C/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD TECHNICIANS WHO BECAME FEDERAL EMPLOYEES ON JANUARY 1, 1969.

D/ YOUTH PROGRAM EMPLOYEES ARE INCLUDED IN CIVILIAN DIRECT HIRE DATA FROM 1964 TO MARCH 1970 AND JANUARY 1974 TO PRESENT.

NOTE: DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS ARE "TOTAL PAID EMPLOYEES" AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT ON STANDARD FORM 113-A. INDIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS ARE FOREIGN NATIONALS RENDERING PERSONAL SERVICES TO THE MILITARY DEPARTMENTS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. DATA FOR NOVEMBER 30, 1962, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1963, EXCLUDE EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT.

TABLE 3-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND DEFENSE AGENCIES (P30.2)

DATE	NAVY			AIR FORCE			OSD-JCS	A/ OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES
	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	(DIRECT HIRE)	(DIRECT HIRE)
30 JUN 1972	352,704	341,543	11,161	299,552	279,897	19,655	2,018	58,697
30 JUN 1973	333,983	321,765	12,218	287,540	270,488	17,052	1,967	70,965
30 JUN 1974	340,969	329,378	11,591	296,628	280,812	15,816	1,971	75,455
30 JUN 1975	330,640	319,719	10,921	282,726	268,466	14,260	2,189	72,518
30 JUN 1976	326,389	315,885	10,504	266,196	252,687	13,509	E/	73,470
30 SEP 1976	321,827	311,314	10,513	261,784	248,225	13,559		77,718
30 SEP 1977	321,063	310,119	10,944	258,312	243,810	14,502		77,269
30 SEP 1978	320,256	309,880	10,376	254,249	240,182	14,067		77,048
30 SEP 1979	314,199	303,472	10,727	247,493	234,249	13,244		75,871
30 SEP 1980	313,229	302,498	10,731	246,536	233,132	13,404		75,952

A/ INCLUDED WITH MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OSD-JCS PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1969.
E/ BEGINNING FEBRUARY 28, 1976, INCLUDED IN OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES.

NOTE: DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS ARE "TOTAL PAID EMPLOYEES" AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT ON STANDARD FORM 113-A. INDIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS ARE FOREIGN NATIONALS RENDERING PERSONAL SERVICES TO THE MILITARY DEPARTMENTS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. DATA FOR NOVEMBER 30, 1962, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1963, EXCLUDE EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT.

TABLE 3-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT (P30.11)

DEPARTMENT AND FUNCTION	30 JUN 1976	30 SEP 1976	30 SEP 1977	30 SEP 1978	30 SEP 1979	30 SEP 1980
DIRECT HIRE A/						
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	992,324	989,469	972,407	969,293	949,106	948,397
MILITARY FUNCTIONS	959,521	956,479	939,021	935,703	915,764	915,786
CIVIL FUNCTIONS	32,803	32,990	33,386	33,590	33,342	32,611
TOTAL ARMY	361,582	358,094	348,418	349,664	342,811	344,403
MILITARY FUNCTIONS	328,785	325,110	315,037	316,078	309,475	311,795
CIVIL FUNCTIONS	32,797	32,984	33,381	33,586	33,336	32,608
TOTAL NAVY	310,912	308,108	306,668	306,420	299,449	297,984
TOTAL AIR FORCE	248,189	246,209	240,824	237,028	231,844	230,941
MILITARY FUNCTIONS	248,183	246,203	240,819	237,024	231,838	230,938
CIVIL FUNCTIONS	6	6	5	4	6	3
TOTAL OSD-JCS & OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES	71,641	77,058	76,497	76,181	75,002	75,069

A/ "TOTAL OMB CEILING EMPLOYEES" AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT ON SF 113-A. EXCLUDES YOUTH PROGRAMS.

TABLE 3-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT (P30.11)

DEPARTMENT AND FUNCTION	30 JUN 1976	30 SEP 1976	30 SEP 1977	30 SEP 1978	30 SEP 1979	30 SEP 1980
INDIRECT HIRE B/						
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	85,998	85,058	83,395	81,048	75,317	74,570
ARMY	61,135	59,590	56,528	55,291	49,646	48,713
NAVY	10,504	10,513	10,944	10,376	10,727	10,731
AIR FORCE	13,509	13,559	14,502	14,067	13,244	13,404
OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES	850	1,396	1,421	1,314	1,700	1,722

B/ FOREIGN NATIONALS SUPPORTING U. S. MILITARY FORCES OVERSEAS UNDER AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS.

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL - DIRECT HIRE

Table 3-4 (P30.3) reflects wide fluctuations in direct hire civilian employment since the beginning of World War II, punctuated by peak employment levels during armed conflicts. The FY 1980 end strength level of 960,116 is the lowest for the Department of Defense since 1950.

Beginning in January 1953, the definition of direct hire civilians was revised to include approximately 100,000 native Koreans and Ryukyuans not previously included.

All direct hire civilians are paid from appropriated funds. Civilian employees of military non-appropriated fund agencies, such as post exchanges, are not direct hire employees and are not included in the civilian personnel tables in this publication.

TABLE 3-4
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P30.3)

DATE	A/ ARMY	NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	A/ AIR FORCE	OSD-JCS & ODA	TOTAL DOD
30 JUN 1938	94,189	69,268			163,457
30 JUN 1939	110,204	85,793			195,997
30 JUN 1940	137,354	118,671			256,025
30 JUN 1941	329,019	227,054			556,073
30 NOV 1941	439,219	283,962			723,181
30 JUN 1942	852,148	432,196			1,284,344
30 JUN 1943	1,545,457	647,763			2,193,220
30 JUN 1944	1,503,214	736,003			2,239,217
30 JUN 1945	1,881,495 B/	746,515			2,628,010 B/
31 JUL 1945	1,843,299	751,916 B/			2,595,215
30 JUN 1946	927,303	488,922			1,416,225
30 JUN 1947	503,213	355,929			859,142
30 SEP 1947	359,429	340,809	135,798	49	836,085
30 JUN 1948	370,684	346,925	152,391	962	870,962
30 JUN 1949	368,935	343,356	166,054	1,530	879,875
28 FEB 1950	309,421	283,504 C/	149,437	1,737	744,099
31 MAR 1950	298,333 C/	293,143	149,586	1,755	742,817 C/
30 JUN 1950	303,599	293,347	154,453	1,750	753,149
30 JUN 1951	521,018	451,586	260,728	2,166	1,235,498
30 JUN 1952	543,853 D/	481,326	309,663	2,253	1,337,095

A/ AIR FORCE DATA PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1947 ARE INCLUDED WITH ARMY DATA. THE ALLOCATION OF PERSONNEL BETWEEN ARMY AND AIR FORCE WAS ESTIMATED FOR SEPTEMBER 30, 1947 AND JUNE 30, 1948.

B/ WORLD WAR II PEAK.

C/ POST WORLD WAR II LOW.

D/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK.

TABLE 3-4
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P30.3)

DATE	ARMY	NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	AIR FORCE	OSD-JCS & UDA	TOTAL DOD
31 JUL 1952	543,507	482,348 D/	311,366	2,234	1,339,455 D/
31 JAN 1953	536,917	474,662	315,967 D/	2,249	1,329,795
31 JAN 1953 E/	623,421 E/	474,662	326,059 E/	2,249	1,426,391 E/
30 JUN 1953	570,295	448,874	310,913	1,986	1,332,068
30 JUN 1954	495,273	413,134	298,592	1,893	1,208,892
30 JUN 1955	461,986	410,564	312,076	1,954	1,186,580
30 JUN 1956	434,691	394,669	348,230	1,899	1,179,489
30 JUN 1957	429,217	389,717	340,326	1,655	1,160,915
30 JUN 1958	415,914	363,729	315,806	1,646	1,097,095
30 JUN 1959	405,848	357,108	313,466	1,756	1,078,178
30 JUN 1960	390,046	347,760	307,449	1,865	1,047,120
30 JUN 1961	390,761	346,310	303,376	1,960	1,042,407
30 JUN 1962	393,849	348,056	306,181	21,457	1,069,543
30 JUN 1963	375,690	343,970	296,982	33,123	1,049,765
30 JUN 1964	369,558	332,678	289,724 F/	37,796	1,029,756
31 JAN 1965	360,767	325,386 F/	291,038	39,776	1,016,967 F/
28 FEB 1965	360,572 F/	325,649	291,760	39,687	1,017,668
30 JUN 1965	366,726	333,271	291,500	42,278	1,033,775
30 JUN 1966	405,544	356,744	306,915	68,927	1,138,130
30 JUN 1967	484,818	409,942	328,711	79,134 G/	1,302,605

D/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK.

E/ REFLECTS CHANGES IN REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS SERVING THE ARMY AND AIR FORCE IN OVERSEAS AREAS AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

F/ LOW BETWEEN KOREAN CONFLICT AND VIETNAM BUILD-UP.

G/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK.

TABLE 3-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P30.3)

DATE	ARMY	NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	AIR FORCE	OSD-JCS & ODA	TOTAL DOD
30 JUN 1968	486,859	30,205	322,661	77,252	1,316,977
30 JUN 1969	500,877 G/	433,870 G/	332,865 G/	73,975	1,341,587 G/
30 JUN 1970	443,369	376,340	306,323	67,752	1,193,784
30 JUN 1971	421,047	350,198	293,141	62,851	1,127,237
30 JUN 1972	400,502	341,543	279,897	60,715	1,082,657
30 JUN 1973	366,163	321,765	270,488	72,549	1,030,965
30 JUN 1974	382,388	329,378	280,812	77,496	1,070,074
30 JUN 1975	378,937	319,719	268,466	74,707	1,041,829
30 JUN 1976	368,219	315,885	252,687	73,470	1,010,261
30 SEP 1976	360,216	311,314	248,225	77,718	997,473
30 SEP 1977	350,696	310,119	243,810	77,269	981,894
30 SEP 1978	353,203	309,880	240,182	77,048	980,313
30 SEP 1979	346,694	303,472	234,249	75,871	960,286
30 SEP 1980	348,534	302,498	233,132	75,952	960,116

G/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK.

SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

Table 3-5 (P31.1) provides an overview of direct hire civilian employees by major component and pay group. Direct hire civilians are grouped into two categories for pay purposes, namely salaried personnel and wage board personnel.

Salaried personnel consist primarily of employees occupying positions subject to the Classification Act of 1949, as amended, and a limited number of employees whose compensation is established by other legislation, executive order or administrative determination.

Wage board personnel consist of employees whose compensation is determined by wage boards or similar administrative authority and whose compensation is periodically adjusted in accordance with local prevailing wage rates.

In general, salaried personnel comprise technical, scientific, administrative, supervisory, and clerical workers and for this reason are sometimes designated "white collar" employees. Wage board personnel, on the other hand, are usually craftsmen, production, or maintenance workers and often are referred to as "blue collar" employees.

TABLE 3-5

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
BY SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD STATUS (P31.1) A/
(IN THOUSANDS)

DATE	ARMY			NAVY			AIR FORCE			OSD-JCS			B/ ODA			C/ DOD		
	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD		SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD		SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD		SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD		SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD		SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD	TOTAL
30 JUN 1949	164.4	204.5		110.6	232.8		66.5	99.5		1.5			343.1	536.8		879.9		
30 JUN 1950	147.3	156.3		100.2	193.1		63.0	91.4		1.8			312.3	440.9		753.1		
30 JUN 1951	238.3	282.7		145.3	306.3		110.7	150.1		2.2			496.5	739.0		1235.5		
30 JUN 1952	258.0	285.8		155.9	325.4		122.7	187.0		2.3			538.9	798.2		1337.1		
30 JUN 1953 D/	242.8	327.5		149.8	299.1		121.6	189.3		2.0			516.2	815.9		1332.1		
30 JUN 1954	225.4	269.9		146.9	266.3		119.0	179.6		1.9			493.2	715.7		1208.9		
30 JUN 1955	230.3	231.7		144.4	266.1		132.3	179.7		2.0			509.0	677.6		1186.6		
30 JUN 1956	226.1	208.6		144.1	250.6		152.5	195.7		1.9		*	524.6	654.9		1179.5		
30 JUN 1957	228.5	200.7		145.8	243.9		150.7	189.7		1.6		*	526.6	634.3		1160.9		
30 JUN 1958	225.2	190.7		139.5	224.3		145.9	169.9		1.6		*	512.1	585.0		1097.1		
30 JUN 1959	218.7	187.1		138.4	218.7		149.2	164.2		1.7		*	508.1	570.1		1078.2		
30 JUN 1960	210.3	179.7		136.8	211.0		150.9	156.5		1.8		*	499.9	547.2		1047.1		
30 JUN 1961	214.1	176.7		136.0	210.3		153.9	149.4		1.9		*	505.9	536.5		1042.4		
30 JUN 1962	213.3	180.5		136.2	211.9		158.4	147.8		1.9		*	525.4	544.2		1069.5		
30 JUN 1963 E/	206.5	169.2		138.6	205.3		156.0	141.0		2.2		*	527.5	522.2		1049.8		
30 JUN 1964	211.8	157.8		139.5	193.2		156.1	133.7		2.1		*	536.1	493.6		1029.8		
30 JUN 1965	213.4	153.3		141.5	191.8		159.9	132.6		2.3		*	547.1	486.7		1033.8		
30 JUN 1966	231.2	174.3		151.2	205.6		156.5	150.4		2.5		*	594.2	543.9		1138.1		

* = LESS THAN 50.

A/ "TOTAL PAID EMPLOYEES" AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

B/ INCLUDED WITH MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OSD-JCS PRIOR TO JANUARY 31, 1962.

C/ DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS DUE TO ROUNDING.

D/ BEGINNING JUNE 30, 1953, ARMY & AIR FORCE WAGE BOARD DATA REFLECT CHANGES IN REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

E/ EXCLUDES EMPLOYEES UNDER PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT (NOVEMBER 30, 1962 - JUNE 30, 1963).

TABLE 3-5

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
BY SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD STATUS (P31.1) A/
(IN THOUSANDS)

DATE	ARMY			NAVY			AIR FORCE			OSD-JCS			ODA			C/ DOD		
	SALA-		WAGE	SALA-		WAGE	SALA-		WAGE	SALA-		WAGE	SALA-		WAGE	SALA-		WAGE
	RIED	BOARD	BOARD	RIED	BOARD	BOARD	RIED	BOARD	BOARD	RIED	BOARD	BOARD	RIED	BOARD	BOARD	RIED	BOARD	TOTAL
30 JUN 1967	254.9	229.9		175.2	234.7		161.1	167.6		2.8	*		60.3	16.0		654.3	648.3	1302.6
30 JUN 1968	260.9	226.0		190.9	239.3		158.8	163.9		2.7	*		61.3	13.2		674.6	642.4	1317.0
30 JUN 1969 F/	268.8	232.1		194.2	239.7		163.8	169.1		2.6	*		59.0	12.4		688.3	653.3	1341.6
30 JUN 1970 G/	250.9	192.5		180.6	195.7		150.3	147.0		2.4	*		53.4	12.0		646.5	547.3	1193.8
30 JUN 1971	243.4	177.7		175.6	174.6		154.6	138.6		2.1	*		49.4	11.3		625.1	502.2	1127.2
30 JUN 1972	246.4	154.1		172.3	169.3		152.3	127.6		2.0	*		48.3	10.4		621.3	461.4	1082.7
30 JUN 1973	234.1	132.1		168.4	153.4		147.2	123.3		1.9	*		57.3	13.2		608.9	422.0	1031.0
30 JUN 1974	249.3	133.1		179.2	150.1		155.1	125.7		2.0	*		61.2	14.4		646.7	423.3	1070.1
30 JUN 1975	246.9	132.1		175.3	144.4		150.5	118.0		2.2	*		59.6	12.9		634.5	407.3	1041.8
30 JUN 1976	241.3	126.9		173.3	142.6		146.7	105.9		H/			61.0	12.4		622.4	387.9	1010.3
30 SEP 1976	234.6	125.6		170.4	140.9		142.6	105.6		66.2			66.2	11.5		613.9	383.6	997.5
30 SEP 1977	231.3	119.3		170.4	139.7		143.5	100.3		65.1			65.1	12.1		610.3	371.4	981.7
30 SEP 1978	232.4	120.8		169.5	140.4		149.3	90.8		65.3			65.3	11.8		616.5	363.8	980.3
30 SEP 1979	232.1	114.6		168.0	135.5		144.7	89.5		64.0			64.0	11.9		608.8	351.5	960.3
30 SEP 1980	233.8	114.7		169.2	133.3		144.8	88.3		64.6			64.6	11.2		612.6	347.5	960.1

* = LESS THAN 50.

A/ "TOTAL PAID EMPLOYEES" AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

C/ DETAIL MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

F/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD TECHNICIANS WHO BECAME FEDERAL EMPLOYEES ON JANUARY 1, 1969 AND ALL SUBSEQUENT PERIODS.

G/ MARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 1973 EMPLOYEES IN YOUTH PROGRAM ARE EXCLUDED.

H/ BEGINNING FEBRUARY 28, 1976, INCLUDED IN OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES.

TOTAL FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AND DOD
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS

Table 3-6 (P30.4) depicts employment levels of both the Department of Defense the Executive Branch of the Federal Government on annual basis between 1944 and 1980.

The Department of Defense accounts for about 32 percent of all direct hire civilians in the Executive Branch of the Federal Government. This proportion has declined from 53 percent prevailing at the end of the Korean Conflict and from about 44 percent at the peak of the Vietnam Conflict.

TABLE 3-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
EXECUTIVE BRANCH/DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT COMPARISON (P30.4)

DATE	TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH
30 JUN 1944	3,304,300	2,235,217	67.8
30 JUN 1945	3,786,600 A/	2,628,010 A/	69.4
30 JUN 1946	2,665,500	1,416,225	53.1
30 JUN 1947	2,082,300	859,142	41.3
30 JUN 1948	2,044,000	870,952	42.6
30 JUN 1949	2,075,100	879,875	42.4
31 JAN 1950	1,916,000 B/	750,379	39.2
31 MAR 1950	2,057,100	742,817 B/	36.1
30 JUN 1950	1,934,000	753,149	38.9
30 JUN 1951	2,455,900	1,235,498	50.3
30 JUN 1952	2,574,100	1,337,095	51.9
31 JUL 1952	2,577,900 C/	1,339,455 C/	52.0
30 JUN 1953 D/	2,532,200	1,332,068	52.6
30 JUN 1954	2,381,700	1,208,892	50.8
30 JUN 1955	2,371,421	1,186,580	50.0
30 JUN 1956	2,372,001	1,179,489	49.7
30 JUN 1957	2,389,079	1,160,915	48.6
30 JUN 1958	2,355,038	1,097,095	46.5
30 JUN 1959	2,355,027	1,078,178	45.8
30 JUN 1960	2,370,827	1,047,120	44.2

A/ WORLD WAR II PEAK.

E/ POST WORLD WAR II LOW.

C/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK.

D/ BEGINNING JUNE 30, 1953, DATA REFLECT CHANGES IN THE REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS BY THE ARMY AND THE AIR FORCE AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

TABLE 3-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
EXECUTIVE BRANCH/DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT COMPARISON (P30.4)

DATE	TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH
30 JUN 1961	2,407,029	1,042,407	43.3
30 JUN 1962	2,484,654	1,069,543	43.0
30 JUN 1963 E/	2,490,295	1,049,765	42.2
30 JUN 1964 E/	2,469,235	1,029,756	41.7
30 JUN 1965	2,496,090	1,033,775	41.4
30 JUN 1966	2,726,136	1,138,126	41.7
30 JUN 1967	2,967,964	1,302,605	43.9
30 JUN 1968	3,019,565	1,316,977	43.6
30 JUN 1969 F/	3,040,129	1,341,587	44.1
30 JUN 1970 G/	2,884,314	1,193,784	41.4
30 JUN 1971	2,822,895	1,127,237	39.9
30 JUN 1972	2,769,848	1,082,657	39.1
30 JUN 1973	2,722,138	1,030,965	37.9
30 JUN 1974 H/	2,847,074	1,070,004	37.6
30 JUN 1975	2,848,014	1,041,829	36.6
30 JUN 1976	2,830,115	1,010,261	35.7
30 SEP 1976	2,798,225	997,473	35.6
30 SEP 1977	2,789,098	981,894	35.2
30 SEP 1978	2,820,301	980,313	34.8
30 SEP 1979	2,822,797	960,286	34.0
30 SEP 1980	2,820,978	960,116	34.0

E/ EXCLUDES EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT.

F/ PRIOR TO 1969, NATIONAL GUARD TECHNICIANS ARE EXCLUDED.

G/ BEGINNING MARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1973, EMPLOYEES IN YOUTH PROGRAMS ARE EXCLUDED.

H/ BEGINNING MARCH 1974, EMPLOYEES IN YOUTH PROGRAMS ARE INCLUDED.

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS AND SEPARATIONS

Table 3-7 (P33.1) shows the yearly average gains and losses of Department of Defense direct hire civilians since 1955. The rate of accessions and separations shown on this table expresses the gains and losses as a percentages to total employment.

TABLE 3-7

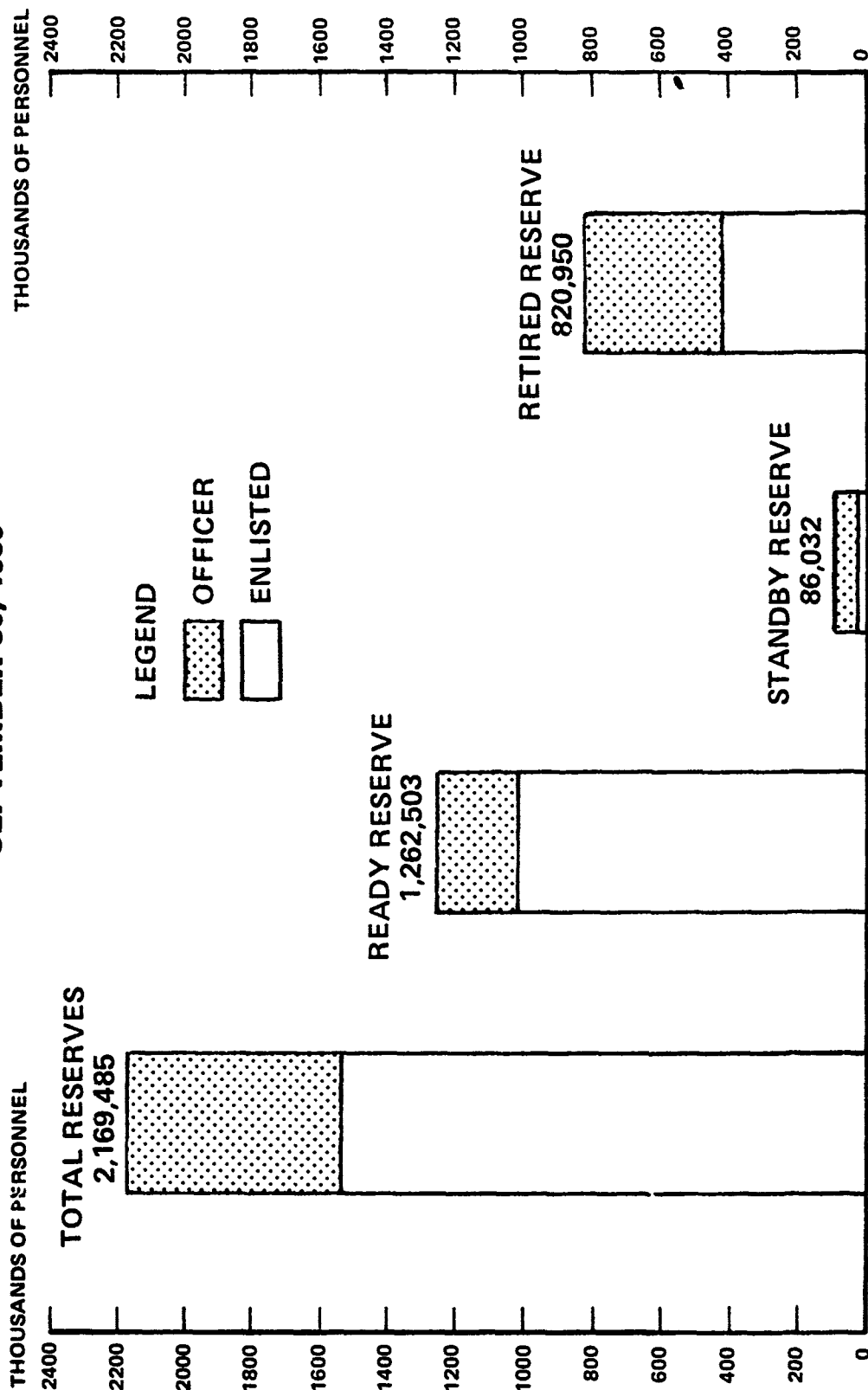
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACCESSIONS AND SEPARATIONS OF DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES (P33.1)

CALENDAR YEAR AVERAGE	ACCESSIONS		SEPARATIONS	
	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE
1955	24,758	2.09	25,917	2.19
1956	22,161	1.89	21,474	1.83
1957	14,820	1.29	22,436	1.95
1958	16,176	1.48	15,868	1.46
1959	14,234	1.33	16,586	1.55
1960	14,105	1.35	15,362	1.47
1961	17,545	1.68	15,402	1.47
1962	17,967	1.68	17,509	1.64
1963	13,679	1.30	15,675	1.49
1964	13,437	1.30	15,438	1.50
1965	21,029	2.03	17,919	1.73
1966	38,988	3.43	23,475	2.10
1967	30,803	2.24	27,550	2.00
1968	25,023	1.95	25,020	1.95
1969	21,446	1.64	21,580	1.65
1970	12,166	1.01	20,818	1.73
1971	14,203	1.25	17,031	1.50
1972	14,111	1.29	17,911	1.64
1973	14,095	1.36	19,007	1.83
1974	19,493	1.86	19,251	1.83
1975	16,181	1.56	18,114	1.75
1976	15,207	1.51	18,274	1.81
1977	16,121	1.62	17,884	1.79
1978	16,889	1.71	17,170	1.74
1979	16,550	1.71	17,331	1.79
1980 AVERAGE, 10 MONTHS CY 80	20,093	2.07	19,793	2.04

SECTION 4
RESERVE STRENGTH

THIS REPORT IS UNCLASSIFIED AND
ITS DISTRIBUTION IS UNLIMITED

FIGURE 4-1
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE PERSONNEL OVERVIEW
SEPTEMBER 30, 1980



SOURCE OF DATA: TABLE 4-3

RESERVE COMPONENTS SUMMARY

Table 4-1 (R11.0) summarizes the current status of the Department of Defense reserve components.

Members of the "Ready Reserve" are subject to active duty in time of national emergency proclaimed by the President, as well as in time of war or national emergency declared by Congress. Ready Reservists participate, to the extent required and subject to the availability of funds, in drills or training periods regularly scheduled throughout the year, in two-weeks annual active duty training, and/or in various school and special active duty training programs.

Members of the "Standby Reserve" can be ordered involuntarily to active duty only as the result of Congressional action, and after the Director of Selective Service has determined their availability for active duty. They are not required to actively participate in reserve training.

The "Retired Reserve" consists of members of the reserve components who qualify for retirement through length of service, disability, etc., and who are formally placed on reserve retired lists.

TABLE 4--1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE COMPONENT STRENGTH SUMMARY (R11.0)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

RESERVES BY RESERVE CATEGORY

TYPE OF DUTY	TOTAL	OFFICER	A/ ENLISTED
TOTAL	2,169,485	667,529	1,501,956
READY RESERVE NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY	1,262,503	188,244	1,074,259
ACTIVE STATUS	1,256,969	187,580	1,069,389
INACTIVE STATUS B/	5,534	664	4,870
STANDBY RESERVE	86,032	76,356	9,676
ACTIVE STATUS	23,980	16,125	7,855
INACTIVE STATUS	62,052	60,231	1,821
RETIRED - RETIRED STATUS	820,950	402,929	418,021

A/ INCLUDES OFFICER CANDIDATES.

B/ INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD AND REP'S IN NON-PAY STATUS.

RESERVES IN "PAID STATUS"

TYPE OF DUTY	PAY GROUP	TOTAL	OFFICER	ENLISTED
SELECTED RESERVE		846,526	116,885	729,641
DRILL PAY STATUS	A,B,C,M,P,T,Q	813,970	116,885	697,085
INITIAL ACTIVE DUTY TRAINING	F,U	32,556	-	32,556

RESERVE ON ACTIVE DUTY BY COMPONENT

Table 4-2 (R21.0) shows the number of reservists, by component, who are serving with the active forces. These personnel are also included in the total active duty strengths reflected in Section II of this publication.

Some reservists undergo prescribed tours -- currently four months or more -- of active duty for training. They are not included in this table or counted as part of the total active duty strength.

There are six Department of Defense reserve components, including the National Guard (Army) and the Air National Guard (Air Force).

For trend data on this subject area, see Table 4-10.

TABLE 4-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY COMPONENT (R21.0)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

COMPONENT/PERSONNEL	TOTAL	OFFICER	A/ ENLISTED
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	167,537	113,531	54,006
ARMY - TOTAL	54,560	50,717	3,843
NATIONAL GUARD OF THE U. S.	1,482	439	1,043
ARMY RESERVE	53,078	50,278	2,800
NAVAL RESERVE	65,011	15,701	49,310
MARINE CORPS RESERVE	5,152	4,759	393
AIR FORCE - TOTAL	42,814	42,354	460
AIR NATIONAL GUARD OF THE U. S.	270	162	108
AIR FORCE RESERVE	42,544	42,192	352

A/ INCLUDES OFFICER CANDIDATES.

RESERVE PERSONNEL NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY

Table 4-3 (R23.0) shows the number of reservists by component who are not on active duty. These numbers measure the strength of reserve forces which can be mobilized in an emergency to supplement and replace active military forces.

All members of the Army National Guard and Air National Guard are included in the Ready Reserve. The size these components is restricted mainly by annual appropriations for paid drill and active duty training. The other four reserve components contain Ready Reserves not in paid training, as well as Standby and Retired Reserves. Their strengths have varied considerably in the past.

TABLE 4-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE PERSONNEL BY COMPONENT AND CATEGORY
NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY (R23.0)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

COMPONENT/ PERSONNEL	A/ NAT'L GUARD OF THE U.S.		ARMY RESERVE	NAVAL RESERVE	MARINE CORPS RESERVE	B/ NAT'L GUARD OF THE U.S.		AIR FORCE RESERVE
TOTAL	2,169,485	373,788	843,784	335,612	102,370	96,572		417,359
OFFICER	667,529	37,951	273,786	163,049	13,832	11,878		167,033
ENLISTED C/	1,501,956	335,837	569,998	172,563	88,538	84,694		250,326
READY RESERVE	1,262,503	373,788	410,946	183,724	92,187	96,572		105,286
OFFICER	188,244	37,951	74,341	35,485	6,228	11,878		22,361
ENLISTED C/	1,074,259	335,837	336,605	148,239	85,959	84,694		82,925
STANDBY RESERVE	86,032	-	19,407	23,337	1,929	-		41,359
OFFICER	76,356	-	18,467	20,109	1,697	-		36,083
ENLISTED	9,676	-	940	3,228	232	-		5,276
ACTIVE STATUS	23,980	-	9,024	3,175	1,842	-		9,939
OFFICER	16,125	-	8,085	69	1,610	-		6,361
ENLISTED	- ,855	-	939	3,106	232	-		3,578
INACTIVE STATUS	62,052	-	10,383	20,162	87	-		31,420
OFFICER	60,231	-	10,382	20,040	87	-		29,722
ENLISTED	1,821	-	1	122	-	-		1,698
RETIRED RESERVE	820,950	-	413,431	128,551	8,254	-		270,714
OFFICER	402,929	-	180,978	107,455	5,907	-		108,589
ENLISTED	418,021	-	232,453	21,096	2,347	-		162,125

A/ INCLUDES "INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD" NUMBERING 5,534 TOTAL, 664 OFFICERS, 4,870 ENLISTED
AND RESERVE ENLISTMENT PROGRAM (REPS) IN A NON-PAY STATUS NUMBERING 1,669.

B/ INCLUDES REPS IN A NON-PAY STATUS NUMBERING 271.

C/ INCLUDES OFFICER CANDIDATES.

READY RESERVES - CURRENT

Table 4-4 (R13.0) compares strength levels to the statutory ceiling for Ready Reserves and reserves on active duty. This ceiling is presently limited by law at 2,900,000. This limitation also includes members of the Coast Guard Ready Reserve.

Table 4-5 (R26.5) provides current data for reserve personnel in "paid status." Paid status personnel are in the Ready Reserve category. For historical data on this subject, see Table 4-12.

TABLE 4-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
READY RESERVE AND ACTIVE DUTY STRENGTH COMPARED TO STATUTORY LIMITATION (R13.0)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

	TOTAL	ON ACTIVE DUTY	NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY
STATUTORY READY RESERVE LIMITATION A/	2,900,000		
DIFFERENCE	1,448,303		
READY RESERVE AND ACTIVE DUTY STRENGTH	1,451,697	168,666	1,283,031
COAST GUARD RESERVE	21,657	1,129	20,528
DDO RESERVE	1,430,040	167,537	1,262,503
ARMY			
NATIONAL GUARD B/	839,294	54,560	784,734
ARMY RESERVE	375,270	1,482	373,788
	464,024	53,078	410,946
NAVAL RESERVE	248,735	65,011	183,724
MARINE CORPS RESERVE	97,339	5,152	92,187
AIR FORCE			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD C/	244,672	42,814	201,858
AIR FORCE RESERVE	96,842	270	96,572
	147,830	42,544	105,286

A/ SECTION 205(B), ARMED FORCES RESERVE ACT OF 1952, AS AMENDED.
 B/ INCLUDES "INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD" NUMBERING 5,534 AND REP'S NUMBERING 1,669.
 C/ INCLUDES REP'S IN A NON-PAY STATUS NUMBERING 271.

TABLE 4-5

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SELECTED RESERVE DRILL PAY STRENGTH (R26.5)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

COMPONENT/ PERSONNEL	TOTAL	DRILL PAY STATUS A/	INITIAL ACTIVE DUTY TRAINING B/
TOTAL DOD OFFICERS ENLISTED	846,526 116,885 729,641	813,970 116,385 697,085	32,556 - 32,556
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS ENLISTED	366,585 37,287 329,298	350,025 37,287 312,738	16,560 - 16,560
ARMY RESERVE OFFICERS ENLISTED	202,627 35,632 166,995	195,146 35,632 159,514	7,481 - 7,481
NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS ENLISTED	86,751 16,741 70,010	85,854 16,741 69,113	897 - 897
MARINE CORPS RESERVE OFFICERS ENLISTED	35,382 2,380 33,002	31,222 2,380 28,842	4,160 - 4,160
AIR NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS ENLISTED	96,260 11,878 84,382	93,775 11,878 81,897	2,485 - 2,485
AIR FORCE RESERVE OFFICERS ENLISTED	58,921 12,967 45,954	57,948 12,967 44,981	973 - 973

A/ INCLUDES PAY GROUPS A,B,C,M,P,T,Q.

B/ INCLUDES PAY GROUPS F AND U.

RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS - CURRENT

Tables 4-6 (P55.2) and 4-7 (P55.21) provide data on the Reserve Officer Training Corps (ROTC) for May 1980. Table 4-6 addresses the total ROTC program while Table 4-7 highlights the Junior ROTC and National Defense Cadet Corps.

TABLE 4-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ENROLLMENT IN RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS FOR EACH MILITARY SERVICE (P55.2)

SENIOR ROTC

MAY 1980

MILITARY SERVICE/ CATEGORY	TOTAL	YEAR OF ROTC ENROLLMENT				A/ COMPLETED ROTC COMMISSIONING DEFERRED
		BASIC		ADVANCED		
		FIRST YR	SECOND YR	FIRST YR	SECOND YR	
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	91,284 B/	10,858	17,977	13,386	8,350	1,813
ARMY	66,212	38,152	11,992	8,251	6,140	1,677
SCHOLARSHIP	6,156	1,029	1,259	1,869	1,719	280
NON SCHOLARSHIP	60,056	37,123	10,733	6,382	4,421	1,397
NAVY	6,685	2,566	1,728	1,147	1,224	20
REGULAR	5,038	1,612	1,382	958	1,064	19
CONTRACT	1,650	954	346	189	160	1
AIR FORCE	18,387	7,040	4,257	3,988	2,986	116
SCHOLARSHIP	6,047	1,603	1,556	1,542	1,294	52
NON SCHOLARSHIP	12,340	5,437	2,701	2,446	1,692	64

A/ COMPLETED FOUR YEAR ROTC REQUIREMENT, BUT COMMISSIONING DEFERRED UNTIL COMPLETION OF ACADEMIC WORK NECESSARY FOR GRADUATION, ETC.

B/ INCLUDES 14,934 WOMEN - ARMY 11,053, NAVY 432, AIR FORCE 3,449.

TABLE 4-7

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ENROLLMENT IN RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS FOR EACH MILITARY SERVICE (P55.21)
JUNIOR ROTC AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS

MAY 1980

MILITARY SERVICE	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS	ENROLLMENT	
		MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL JUNIOR ROTC AND NDCC	1,210	110,974	54,987
TOTAL JUNIOR ROTC	1,207	110,664	54,835
ARMY	667	72,701	36,469
NAVY	211	14,875	7,578
MARINE CORPS	63	4,496	2,223
AIR FORCE	266	18,592	8,565
NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS - ARMY	3	310	152

RESERVE COMPONENTS BY CATEGORY

Table 4-8 (R14.0) shows the trends in numbers of personnel assigned to the reserve categories established by the Armed Forces Reserve Act of 1952.

Although these categories became effective on January 1, 1953, complete reports by reserve category prior to March 31, 1954 are unavailable.

Screening of the Ready Reserve is a continuous process to assure current availability of all members.

Legislation effective June 30, 1957 established a ceiling on the number of Ready Reserves. The number of Ready Reserves not on active duty was maintained slightly in excess of 2,400,000 until the spring of 1961, then diminished below 1,700,000 in 1963, and again increased to 2,660,000 at the end of FY 1970. A steady decline of Ready Reserve strength levels since FY 1970 has reduced this number considerably. At the end of FY 1980, 1,262,503 persons were serving in the Ready Reserve. This figure is well below the authorized strength of 2,900,000 allocated to the Military Departments.

TABLE 4-8

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL BY RESERVE CATEGORY
NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY (R14.0)

JUNE 30, 1954 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	READY	STANDBY	RETIRED
30 JUN 1954	2,487,360	2,212,182	207,176	68,002
30 JUN 1955	2,985,296	2,706,058	198,592	80,646
30 JUN 1956	3,581,173	3,327,684	161,899	91,590
30 JUN 1957	3,631,671	2,439,118	1,091,399	101,154
30 JUN 1958	4,022,061	2,428,824	1,478,678	114,559
30 JUN 1959	4,354,005	2,455,598	1,770,362	128,045
30 JUN 1960	4,147,294	2,417,689	1,585,208	144,397
30 JUN 1961	3,756,246	2,397,639	1,187,474	171,133
30 JUN 1962	2,994,633	2,000,084	796,398	198,151
30 JUN 1963	2,435,532	1,692,172	508,216	235,144
30 JUN 1964	2,550,716	1,799,142	482,476	269,098
30 JUN 1965	2,576,405	1,801,507	471,873	303,025
30 JUN 1966	2,768,628	1,965,626	467,650	335,352
30 JUN 1967	2,757,614	1,862,896	535,491	359,227
30 JUN 1968	2,844,734	1,990,604	395,154	458,976
30 JUN 1969	3,259,467	2,304,696	425,924	528,847
30 JUN 1970	3,639,478	2,574,372	492,190	572,916
30 JUN 1971	3,904,062	2,570,897	716,670	616,495
30 JUN 1972	3,711,221	2,495,138	558,375	657,708
30 JUN 1973	3,412,337	2,147,711	575,792	688,834
30 JUN 1974	3,064,566	1,855,890	495,714	712,962
30 JUN 1975	2,655,816	1,528,077	412,466	715,273
30 JUN 1976	2,418,781	1,307,790	340,114	770,877
30 SEP 1976	2,382,545	1,297,078	305,350	780,117
30 SEP 1977	2,249,029	1,182,714	274,482	791,833
30 SEP 1978	2,118,394	1,143,836	183,066	791,492
30 SEP 1979	2,108,840	1,202,642	103,421	802,777
30 SEP 1980	2,169,485	1,262,503	86,032	820,950

TABLE 4-8

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE OFFICERS BY RESERVE CATEGORY
NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY (R14.0)

JUNE 30, 1954 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	READY	STANDBY	RETIRED
30 JUN 1954	679,940	436,416	184,818	58,706
30 JUN 1955	627,953	379,096	178,054	70,803
30 JUN 1956	616,566	390,023	145,241	81,302
30 JUN 1957	615,105	337,722	187,411	89,972
30 JUN 1958	622,367	347,595	172,947	101,825
30 JUN 1959	633,126	353,360	166,443	113,323
30 JUN 1960	639,761	353,792	158,574	127,395
30 JUN 1961	645,403	339,251	157,365	148,787
30 JUN 1962	614,088	298,688	145,939	169,461
30 JUN 1963	626,338	287,339	145,174	193,825
30 JUN 1964	626,409	263,043	147,549	215,817
30 JUN 1965	640,386	255,567	147,420	237,399
30 JUN 1966	646,997	245,120	141,097	260,780
30 JUN 1967	655,811	229,993	144,711	281,107
30 JUN 1968	642,279	212,254	128,647	301,378
30 JUN 1969	649,828	222,327	103,682	323,819
30 JUN 1970	686,465	236,854	110,767	338,844
30 JUN 1971	718,018	245,242	118,562	354,214
30 JUN 1972	752,020	263,880	123,164	364,976
30 JUN 1973	728,025	260,608	99,098	368,319
30 JUN 1974	715,695	244,333	102,371	368,991
30 JUN 1975	702,126	222,212	106,439	373,475
30 JUN 1976	696,719	215,169	100,277	381,273
30 SEP 1976	696,565	212,192	101,492	382,881
30 SEP 1977	694,567	200,345	106,672	387,550
30 SEP 1978	680,504	192,028	96,045	392,431
30 SEP 1979	663,727	182,710	84,836	396,181
30 SEP 1980	667,529	188,244	76,356	402,929

TABLE 4-8

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ENLISTED RESERVES BY RESERVE CATEGORY
NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY (R14.0)

JUNE 30, 1954 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	READY	STANDBY	RETIRED
30 JUN 1954	1,807,420	1,775,766	22,358	9,296
30 JUN 1955	2,357,343	2,326,962	20,538	9,843
30 JUN 1956	2,964,607	2,937,661	16,658	10,288
30 JUN 1957	3,016,566	2,101,396	903,988	11,182
30 JUN 1958	3,399,694	2,081,229	1,305,731	12,734
30 JUN 1959	3,720,879	2,102,238	1,603,919	14,722
30 JUN 1960	3,507,533	2,063,897	1,426,634	17,002
30 JUN 1961	3,110,843	2,058,388	1,030,109	22,346
30 JUN 1962	2,380,545	1,701,396	650,459	28,690
30 JUN 1963	1,809,194	1,404,833	363,042	41,319
30 JUN 1964	1,924,307	1,536,099	334,927	53,281
30 JUN 1965	1,936,019	1,545,940	324,453	65,626
30 JUN 1966	2,121,631	1,720,506	326,553	74,572
30 JUN 1967	2,101,803	1,632,903	390,780	78,120
30 JUN 1968	2,202,455	1,778,350	266,507	157,598
30 JUN 1969	2,609,639	2,082,369	322,242	205,028
30 JUN 1970	2,953,013	2,337,518	381,423	234,072
30 JUN 1971	3,186,044	2,325,655	598,108	262,281
30 JUN 1972	2,959,201	2,231,258	435,211	292,732
30 JUN 1973	2,684,312	1,887,103	476,694	320,515
30 JUN 1974	2,348,871	1,611,557	393,343	343,971
30 JUN 1975	1,953,690	1,305,865	306,027	341,798
30 JUN 1976	1,722,062	1,092,621	239,837	389,604
30 SEP 1976	1,685,980	1,084,886	203,858	397,236
30 SEP 1977	1,554,462	982,369	167,810	404,283
30 SEP 1978	1,437,890	951,808	87,021	399,061
30 SEP 1979	1,445,113	1,019,932	18,585	406,596
30 SEP 1980	1,501,956	1,074,259	9,676	413,021

RESERVE STRENGTH

Table 4-9 (R12.0) shows reserve strength by personnel type since World War II.

The number of reserve officers ranged between 600,000 and 650,000 from 1955 to 1966, before rising to a Vietnam-era peak of 752,000 in 1972. Since 1972, it has decreased steadily to its present 1980 level of 667,000.

The number of enlisted reserves has varied considerably over the years mainly due to variations in the number of individuals being released from active duty and reverting to the reserves for completion of their military service obligation. The number of enlisted reserves increased from a Vietnam-era low of approximately 1,809,000 in 1963 to approximately 3,186,000 in June of 1971, and has since declined to approximately 1,502,000 as of September 1980.

TABLE 4-9

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE STRENGTH - OFFICER AND ENLISTED
NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY (R12.0)

JUNE 30, 1947 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
30 JUN 1947	2,026,537 A/	803,481	1,223,056
30 JUN 1948	2,597,251	869,079	1,728,172
30 JUN 1949	2,485,779	879,305	1,606,474
30 JUN 1950	2,630,564	922,372	1,708,192
30 JUN 1951	2,002,480	834,947	1,167,533
30 JUN 1952	1,938,710	810,747	1,127,963
30 JUN 1953	2,096,398	697,799	1,398,599
30 JUN 1954	2,487,360	679,940	1,807,420
30 JUN 1955	2,985,296	627,953	2,357,343
30 JUN 1956	3,581,173	616,566	2,964,607
30 JUN 1957	3,631,671	615,105	3,016,566
30 JUN 1958	4,022,061	622,367	3,399,694
30 JUN 1959	4,354,005	633,126	3,720,879
30 JUN 1960	4,147,294	639,761	3,507,533
30 JUN 1961	3,756,246	645,403	3,110,843
30 JUN 1962	2,994,633	614,088	2,380,545
30 JUN 1963	2,435,532	626,338	1,809,194
30 JUN 1964	2,550,716	626,409	1,924,307
30 JUN 1965	2,576,405	640,386	1,936,019
30 JUN 1966	2,768,628	646,997	2,121,631

A/ DATA NOT AVAILABLE FOR ALL COMPONENTS.

B/ INCLUDES OFFICER CANDIDATES.

TABLE 4-9

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE STRENGTH - OFFICER AND ENLISTED
NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY (R12.0)

JUNE 30, 1947 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
30 JUN 1967	2,757,614	655,811	2,101,803
30 JUN 1968	2,844,734	642,279	2,202,455
30 JUN 1969	3,259,467	649,828	2,609,639
30 JUN 1970	3,639,478	686,465	2,953,013
30 JUN 1971	3,904,062	718,018	3,186,044
30 JUN 1972	3,711,221	752,020	2,959,201
30 JUN 1973	3,412,337	728,025	2,684,312
30 JUN 1974	3,064,566	715,695	2,348,871
30 JUN 1975	2,655,816	702,126	1,953,690
30 JUN 1976	2,418,781	696,719	1,722,062
30 SEP 1976	2,382,545	696,565	1,685,980
30 SEP 1977	2,249,029	694,567	1,554,462
30 SEP 1978	2,118,394	680,504	1,437,890
30 SEP 1979	2,108,840	663,727	1,445,113
30 SEP 1980	2,169,485	667,529	1,501,956

A/ DATA NOT AVAILABLE FOR ALL COMPONENTS.

B/ INCLUDES OFFICER CANDIDATES.

RESERVE STRENGTH ON ACTIVE DUTY - 1946 TO DATE

Table 4-10 (R22.0) shows the number of reservists, by component, who served with active duty forces from 1946 through 1980.

Continuously, since World War II, there have been large numbers of reservists serving on active duty.

Since 1960, reserve officers constitute about one-half of the total officers on active duty, including an increase during the Berlin build-up in 1961, and an increase to nearly three-fifths, of the total peak officer strength in 1969.

Except for those periods when reserves were recalled to active duty for strength build-ups, the number of enlisted reserves has remained fairly low. Enlisted reserves are dominated by Naval reservists who are serving under a four-year active duty reserve enlistment programs.

TABLE 4-10

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE STRENGTH ON ACTIVE DUTY (R22.0) A/

JUNE 30, 1946 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY			MARINE CORPS RESERVE	AIR FORCE	
		NATIONAL GUARD	ARMY RESERVE	NAVAL RESERVE		AIR NATIONAL GUARD	AIR FORCE RESERVE
30 JUN 1946	B/	B/	B/	462,009	53,039	B/	B/
30 JUN 1947	B/	B/	B/	27,976	2,507	B/	B/
30 JUN 1948	87,875	309	39,090	20,503	1,623	13	26,337 C/
30 JUN 1949	111,868	575	54,149	21,638	1,694	24	33,788 C/
30 JUN 1950	100,351	489	44,107	18,454	2,398	14	34,889
30 JUN 1951	731,175	96,076	205,338	183,680	82,381	36,500 C/	127,200
30 JUN 1952	507,797	53,810	118,444	159,940	19,347	33,358	122,898
30 JUN 1953	377,901	15,150	115,119	120,173	19,165	4,719	103,575
30 JUN 1954	334,076	10,656	107,791	82,843	29,019	1,746	102,021
30 JUN 1955	320,592	8,334	102,688	75,122	24,974	1,019	108,455
30 JUN 1956	334,944	5,551	106,016	86,072	22,816	3,679	110,810
30 JUN 1957	379,199	5,354	124,779	94,986	40,356	887	112,837
30 JUN 1958	313,454	3,775	104,773	84,543	31,295	345	88,722
30 JUN 1959	246,628	2,035	74,976	75,059	12,360	257	81,941
30 JUN 1960	219,765	1,624	63,018	69,901	8,369	277	76,576
30 JUN 1961	209,261	1,401	58,762	67,599	7,275	225	73,999
30 JUN 1962	364,915	43,599	128,884	84,861	9,016	21,028	77,527
30 JUN 1963	233,612	1,977	64,897	83,775	8,211	390	74,362
30 JUN 1964	230,351	1,543	67,976	82,791	7,344	361	70,336
30 JUN 1965	231,845	1,477	68,808	88,051	6,923	299	66,287

A/ CONTINUOUS OR EXTENDED ACTIVE DUTY. EXCLUDES ACTIVE DUTY FOR RESERVE TRAINING.
 B/ DATA NOT AVAILABLE.
 C/ APPROXIMATE.

TABLE 4-10

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE STRENGTH ON ACTIVE DUTY (R22.0) A/

JUNE 30, 1946 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY			MARINE CORPS RESERVE	AIR FORCE		
		NATIONAL GUARD	ARMY RESERVE	NAVAL RESERVE		AIR NATIONAL GUARD	AIR FORCE RESERVE	
30 JUN 1966	257,414	1,436	74,373	96,608	18,026	225	66,746	
30 JUN 1967	303,441	1,524	100,115	108,960	20,090	154	72,598	
30 JUN 1968	349,997	12,780	127,513	108,535	12,424	10,335	78,409	
30 JUN 1969	310,926	12,142	134,025	79,996	12,899	879	70,985	
30 JUN 1970	275,398	1,721	121,575	73,804	11,618	387	66,293	
30 JUN 1971	245,851	1,480	102,592	69,498	9,343	403	62,535	
30 JUN 1972	205,614	1,248	71,905	65,904	7,695	236	58,626	
30 JUN 1973	186,507	1,304	66,507	57,048	8,199	229	53,670	
30 JUN 1974	168,387	1,042	55,798	53,185	8,234	209	49,919	
30 JUN 1975	160,631	1,082	53,373	51,687	7,908	224	46,357	
30 JUN 1976	155,169	1,145	51,432	53,099	7,082	220	42,191	
30 SEP 1976	154,394	1,089	51,385	52,750	6,827	197	42,146	
30 SEP 1977	151,266	1,170	51,636	52,358	6,223	189	39,690	
30 SEP 1978	159,157	1,531	52,307	59,959	5,548	256	39,556	
30 SEP 1979	165,089	1,617	52,924	63,836	5,060	299	41,353	
30 SEP 1980	167,537	1,482	53,078	65,011	5,152	270	42,544	

A/ CONTINUOUS OR EXTENDED ACTIVE DUTY. EXCLUDES ACTIVE DUTY FOR RESERVE TRAINING.

RESERVE PERSONNEL NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY - 1947 TO DATE

Table 4-11 (R24.0) shows from 1947 to present the strength of those reserve forces not on active duty. This data is displayed by component and category.

The number of reservists not on active duty decreased during the Korean Conflict as large numbers joined the active forces. With the conclusion of the Korean Conflict, inactive duty reserve strength levels evidenced a steady and substantial increase. These increases were in part attributed to the compulsory reserve service provisions of the Armed Forces Reserve Act of 1952, as amended, and the Universal Military Training and Service Act, as amended.

TABLE 4-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE STRENGTH NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY (R24.0) A/

JUNE 30, 1947 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	ARMY			NAVAL RESERVE	MARINE CORPS RESERVE	AIR FORCE	
		B/	C/	ARMY RESERVE			AIR NATIONAL GUARD	AIR FORCE RESERVE
		NATIONAL GUARD						
30 JUN 1947	2,026,537	78,241		710,094	763,385	45,536	10,087	419,194
30 JUN 1948	2,597,251	289,531		752,271	987,319	111,122	29,048	427,960
30 JUN 1949	2,485,779	313,805		588,972	1,027,595	123,817	41,418	390,172
30 JUN 1950	2,630,564	352,883		613,526	1,115,285	128,839	45,084	374,974
30 JUN 1951	2,002,480	241,547		465,484	919,726	40,367	20,114	315,242
30 JUN 1952	1,938,710	234,206		520,376	770,837	81,435	15,006	316,850
30 JUN 1953	2,096,398	278,164		798,026	665,571	78,455	35,556	240,626
30 JUN 1954	2,487,360	338,669		1,108,967	595,359	138,846	49,845	255,674
30 JUN 1955	2,985,296	378,046		1,618,626	466,067	185,677	61,306	245,574
30 JUN 1956	3,581,173	420,535		1,775,559	547,640	229,641	63,534	344,264
30 JUN 1957	3,631,671	441,798		1,839,474	583,733	270,300	67,950	428,416
30 JUN 1958	4,022,061	442,369		2,034,598	674,763	301,376	69,995	498,960
30 JUN 1959	4,354,005	404,036		2,282,550	727,727	315,930	70,994	552,768
30 JUN 1960	4,147,294	407,549		2,217,472	672,227	258,477	70,820	520,749
30 JUN 1961	3,756,246	400,455		1,893,747	648,446	242,691	70,895	500,102
30 JUN 1962	2,994,633	366,517		1,445,901	539,185	177,581	50,319	415,130
30 JUN 1963	2,435,532	368,017		1,092,834	446,712	134,336	74,325	319,308
30 JUN 1964	2,550,716	389,067		1,131,782	471,451	136,001	73,217	349,198
30 JUN 1965	2,576,405	385,981		1,128,566	467,681	134,002	76,410	383,765
30 JUN 1966	2,768,628	426,258		1,222,165	479,830	148,977	79,883	411,515

A/ INCLUDES RESERVES ON ACTIVE DUTY FOR RESERVE TRAINING PURPOSES.

B/ INCLUDES "INACTIVE" NATIONAL GUARD: ARMY FOR JUNE 30, 1950 TO DATE; AIR FORCE FOR JUNE 30, 1951 THRU MARCH 31, 1953.

C/ REPRESENTS STRENGTH OF FEDERALLY RECOGNIZED UNITS LESS NON-RECOGNIZED OFFICERS FOR 1947 AND 1948, AND STRENGTH OF FEDERALLY RECOGNIZED UNITS FOR JUNE 30, 1949 AND THEREAFTER.

TABLE 4-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE STRENGTH NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY (R24.0) A/
JUNE 30, 1947 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	ARMY			MARINE CORPS RESERVE	AIR FORCE		
		B/	C/	NATIONAL GUARD		ARMY RESERVE	NAVAL RESERVE	AIR NATIONAL GUARD
30 JUN 1967	2,757,614			420,565		1,217,984	479,213	83,758
30 JUN 1968	2,844,734			390,798		1,335,230	458,249	75,261
30 JUN 1969	3,259,467			389,862		1,605,906	509,222	83,414
30 JUN 1970	3,639,478			409,872		1,811,235	573,705	89,847
30 JUN 1971	3,904,062			403,457		2,033,269	568,330	85,689
30 JUN 1972	3,711,221			388,384		2,003,660	503,628	89,237
30 JUN 1973	3,412,337			386,633		1,752,989	503,622	90,371
30 JUN 1974	3,064,566			411,603		1,465,513	456,956	94,892
30 JUN 1975	2,655,816			403,057		1,228,341	397,173	95,759
30 JUN 1976	2,418,781			377,097		1,011,576	373,146	91,459
30 SEP 1976	2,382,545			377,701		970,055	374,673	91,533
30 SEP 1977	2,249,029			365,406		877,999	366,671	92,092
30 SEP 1978	2,118,394			349,615		828,341	337,395	91,901
30 SEP 1979	2,108,840			350,041		823,162	326,527	93,599
30 SEP 1980	2,169,485			373,788		843,784	335,612	96,572
30 SEP 1976								
30 SEP 1977								
30 SEP 1978								
30 SEP 1979								
30 SEP 1980								

A/ INCLUDES RESERVES ON ACTIVE DUTY FOR RESERVE TRAINING PURPOSES.

B/ INCLUDES "INACTIVE" NATIONAL GUARD: ARMY FOR JUNE 30, 1950 TO DATE; AIR FORCE FOR JUNE 30, 1951 THRU MARCH 31, 1953.

C/ REPRESENTS STRENGTH OF FEDERALLY RECOGNIZED UNITS LESS NON-RECOGNIZED OFFICERS FOR 1947 AND 1948, AND STRENGTH OF FEDERALLY RECOGNIZED UNITS FOR JUNE 30, 1949 AND THEREAFTER.

READY RESERVES - 1960 TO DATE

Table 4-12 (R18.0) provides historical data (from June 30, 1960 through September 30, 1980) for reserve personnel in "paid status". The Berlin build-up accounts for the peak strength in 1961.

TABLE 4-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL IN "PAID STATUS" (R18.0)

DATE	TOTAL	A/ DRILL PAY STATUS	B/ INITIAL ACTIVE DUTY TRAINING
30 JUN 1960	997,162	931,072	66,090
30 JUN 1961	1,004,760	936,916	67,844
30 JUN 1962	989,117	825,716	63,401
30 JUN 1963	896,499	843,060	53,439
30 JUN 1964	953,256	871,384	81,872
30 JUN 1965	932,469	890,581	41,888
30 JUN 1966	969,188	929,204	39,984
30 JUN 1967	982,670	887,877	94,793
30 JUN 1968	922,318	909,26	13,057
30 JUN 1969	960,404	921,830	38,574
30 JUN 1970	987,257	910,352	76,905
30 JUN 1971	978,390	928,729	49,661
30 JUN 1972	924,557	888,374	36,183
30 JUN 1973	918,963	893,900	25,063
30 JUN 1974	924,568	904,550	20,018
30 JUN 1975	896,898	870,947	25,951
30 JUN 1976	822,992	797,509	25,483
30 SEP 1976	825,774	796,476	29,298
30 SEP 1977	807,549	782,147	25,402
30 SEP 1978	787,767	763,185	24,582
30 SEP 1979	807,136	778,226	28,910
30 SEP 1980	846,526	813,970	32,556

A/ INCLUDES PAY GROUP A, B, C, M, P, T AND Q.

B/ INCLUDES PAY GROUP F AND U.

RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING IN COLLEGES

Tables 4-13 (P55.01), 4-14 (P55.02) and 4-15 (P55.1) provide data on the Reserve Officer Training Corps (ROTC) by service and by academic year. The military services rely heavily on ROTC programs instituted at colleges and universities as a source of officer procurement. They also sponsor military training in some high schools and other "junior" schools.

Table 4-13 shows the Senior ROTC enrollment by academic year from 1973 through 1980. Table 4-14 gives the Junior ROTC and National Defense Cadet Corps Enrollment by academic year from 1973 through 1980. Table 4-15 gives historical data on ROTC enrollment from October 1947 to 1980.

TABLE 4-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SENIOR RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS ENROLLMENT AT BEGINNING AND END OF ACADEMIC YEAR (P55.01)

ACADEMIC YEAR	ARMY				NAVY				AIR FORCE			
	TOTAL ALL SERVICES		A/ SCHOLAR- SHIP		NON- SCHOLAR- SHIP		TOTAL		A/ SCHOLAR- SHIP		NON- SCHOLAR- SHIP	
	TOTAL	SERVICES	SCHOLAR- SHIP	NON- SCHOLAR- SHIP	TOTAL	REGULAR	CONTRACT	TOTAL	SCHOLAR- SHIP	NON- SCHOLAR- SHIP	TOTAL	SCHOLAR- SHIP
1972 - 1973:												
OCT 1972	75,029		44,219	6,668	37,551	7,624	5,667	1,957	23,186	6,578	16,608	
MAY 1973	60,395		34,773	6,140	28,633	6,898	5,394	1,504	18,724	6,402	12,322	
1973 - 1974:												
OCT 1973	63,381		35,220	6,852	28,368	7,812	5,742	2,070	20,349	6,613	13,736	
MAY 1974	55,592		31,363	6,400	24,963	6,765	5,600	1,165	17,464	6,461	11,003	
1974 - 1975:												
OCT 1974	67,589		41,111	6,861	34,250	7,382	5,482	1,900	19,096	5,907	13,189	
MAY 1975	60,767		38,228	6,309	31,919	6,546	5,298	1,248	15,993	5,906	10,087	
1975 - 1976:												
OCT 1975	75,526		49,977	6,825	43,152	8,233	6,000	2,233	17,316	5,015	12,301	
MAY 1976	65,968		44,363	6,304	38,059	7,016	5,498	1,518	14,589	4,480	10,109	
1976 - 1977:												
OCT 1976	81,604		56,493	6,941	49,552	8,357	5,841	2,516	16,754	4,457	12,297	
MAY 1977	76,365		55,282	6,412	48,870	7,012	5,337	1,675	14,071	4,336	9,735	
1977 - 1978:												
OCT 1977	86,635		61,725	6,876	54,849	7,876	5,741	2,135	17,034	4,724	12,310	
MAY 1978	79,665		57,910	6,340	51,570	7,095	5,325	1,770	14,660	4,888	9,772	
1978 - 1979:												
OCT 1978	89,170		63,279	6,546	56,733	7,872	5,698	2,174	18,019	5,590	12,429	
MAY 1979	83,888		61,100	6,242	54,858	6,816	5,148	1,668	15,972	5,632	10,340	
1979 - 1980:												
OCT 1979	93,295		65,186	6,773	58,413	7,633	5,570	2,063	20,476	5,826	14,650	
MAY 1980	91,284		66,212	6,156	60,056	6,685	5,035	1,650	18,387	6,047	12,340	

A/ FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS UNDER SECTION 2107, TITLE 10.

TABLE 4-14

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
JUNIOR RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS ENROLLMENT
AT BEGINNING AND END OF ACADEMIC YEAR (P55.02)

ACADEMIC YEAR	JUNIOR RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS										NDCC	
	TOTAL		JUNIOR ROTC & NDCC		NUMBER OF		ENROLLMENT BY SERVICE		NUMBER OF		ARMY	
	JUNIOR INSTITUTE- TIONS	ENROLL- MENT	JUNIOR INSTITUTE- TIONS	ENROLL- MENT	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	INSTITUTE- TIONS	ENROLL- MENT	ARMY	ENROLL- MENT
1972 - 1973:												
OCT 1972	1,097	151,786	1,080	150,075	102,298	17,986	4,578	25,213	17	1,711		
MAY 1973	1,104	140,234	1,087	138,450	91,779	18,200	6,120	22,351	17	1,784		
1973 - 1974:												
OCT 1973	1,204	173,029	1,190	171,782	110,839	22,857	6,331	31,755	14	1,247		
MAY 1974	1,207	154,562	1,193	153,416	98,446	21,710	5,697	27,563	14	1,146		
1974 - 1975:												
OCT 1974	1,200	181,945	1,188	180,935	114,012	28,279	6,753	31,891	12	1,010		
MAY 1975	1,200	163,577	1,188	162,652	100,378	28,886	6,325	27,063	12	925		
1975 - 1976:												
OCT 1975	1,204	183,762	1,197	183,101	112,781	28,307	7,449	34,564	7	661		
MAY 1976	1,202	158,840	1,195	158,181	98,137	24,919	6,457	28,668	7	659		
1976 - 1977:												
OCT 1976	1,199	175,377	1,193	174,675	108,706	26,317	6,831	32,821	6	702		
MAY 1977	1,198	152,198	1,193	151,559	94,876	23,135	6,046	27,502	5	639		
1977 - 1978:												
OCT 1977	1,193	173,456	1,186	172,717	108,105	24,958	6,519	33,135	7	739		
MAY 1978	1,198	155,849	1,191	155,121	98,325	22,630	6,721	27,445	7	728		
1978 - 1979:												
OCT 1978	1,192	168,394	1,185	167,721	105,690	23,655	6,776	31,600	7	673		
MAY 1979	1,180	144,324	1,171	143,530	91,794	20,220	5,536	25,980	9	794		
1979 - 1980:												
OCT 1979	1,209	166,212	1,205	165,778	105,143	22,951	5,536	32,148	4	434		
MAY 1980	1,210	165,961	1,207	165,499	109,170	22,453	6,719	27,157	3	462		

TABLE 4-15

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS
ENROLLMENT AT BEGINNING AND AT END OF SCHOOL YEAR (P55.1)

OCTOBER 1947 TO DATE

ACADEMIC YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	SENIOR DIVISION			AIR FORCE	A/ JUNIOR DIVISION
			TOTAL	NAVY REGULAR	CONTRACT		
1947 - 1948: OCT 1947 MAY 1948	101,438 89,897	72,946 63,038	6,551 5,699	4,209 3,897	2,342 B/ 1,802	21,941 21,160	59,392 64,797
1948 - 1949: OCT 1948 MAY 1949	148,414 130,484	98,351 84,937	9,378 8,758	5,576 5,215	3,802 B/ 3,543	40,685 36,789	67,851 64,494
1949 - 1950: OCT 1949 MAY 1950	163,459 145,090	105,173 92,971	10,581 9,697	6,816 6,462	3,765 B/ 3,235	47,705 42,422	67,214 61,542
1950 - 1951: OCT 1950 MAY 1951	197,496 188,384	123,336 114,173	12,437 11,153	7,249 6,770	5,188 4,383	61,723 63,058	65,788 70,493
1951 - 1952: OCT 1951 MAY 1952	263,964 244,724	135,471 123,299	14,249 12,776	6,975 6,405	7,274 6,371	114,244 108,649	77,768 72,772
1952 - 1953: OCT 1952 MAY 1953	313,843 273,895	153,257 133,956	15,075 13,021	6,626 6,013	8,449 7,008	145,511 126,918	78,768 72,883

A/ CONSISTS OF HIGH SCHOOLS, ACADEMICS, JUNIOR COLLEGES AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS SCHOOLS.
B/ APPROXIMATE. DATA AS OF DECEMBER 31 USED DUE TO INCOMPLETE EARLIER REPORTS.

TABLE 4-15

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS
ENROLLMENT AT BEGINNING AND AT END OF SCHOOL YEAR (P55.1)

OCTOBER 1947 TO DATE

ACADEMIC YEAR	SENIOR DIVISION						A/ JUNIOR DIVISION	
	TOTAL	ARMY	TOTAL	NAVY		CONTRACT		
				REGULAR				
1953 - 1954:								
OCT 1953	287,648	147,388	14,843	6,378	8,465	125,417	71,973	
MAY 1954	241,016	126,640	12,929	5,818	7,111	101,447 C/	70,373	
1954 - 1955:								
OCT 1954	259,747	140,026	14,459	6,291	8,168	105,262	72,104	
MAY 1955	221,546	122,558	12,762	5,842	6,920	86,226 C/	69,566	
1955 - 1956:								
OCT 1955	250,535	136,378	14,028	6,318	7,710	100,129	85,849	
MAY 1956	212,693	119,094	12,435	5,863	6,572	81,164 C/	79,775	
1956 - 1957:								
OCT 1956	257,560	143,928	14,198	6,409	7,789	99,434	88,849	
MAY 1957	220,855	125,222	12,560	5,940	6,620	83,073 C/	81,710	
1957 - 1958:								
OCT 1957	255,395	144,680	13,307	6,308	6,999	97,408	90,704	
MAY 1958	218,106	124,889	11,384	5,697	5,687	81,833	82,919	
1958 - 1959:								
OCT 1958	257,523	147,794	12,371	5,801	6,570	97,358	92,001	
MAY 1959	218,123	127,072	10,855	5,279	5,576	80,196	87,053	

A/ CONSISTS OF HIGH SCHOOLS, ACADEMICS, JUNIOR COLLEGES AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS SCHOOLS.

C/ APPROXIMATE. DATA AS OF APRIL 30 FOR AIR SCIENCE III & IV, AND END OF SCHOOL YEAR FOR AIR SCIENCE I & II.

TABLE 4-15

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS
ENROLLMENT AT BEGINNING AND AT END OF SCHOOL YEAR (P55.1)

OCTOBER 1947 TO DATE

ACADEMIC YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	TOTAL	SENIOR DIVISION			A/ JUNIOR DIVISION
				NAVY REGULAR	CONTRACT	AIR FORCE	
1959 - 1960:							
OCT 1959	271,375	155,871	12,031	5,587	6,444	103,473	96,324
MAY 1960	229,994	132,730	10,295	4,956	5,339	86,969	86,684
1960 - 1961:							
OCT 1960	280,985	162,842	11,141	5,146	5,995	107,002	90,546
MAY 1961	238,817	140,938	10,006	4,731	5,275	87,873	84,936
1961 - 1962:							
OCT 1961	303,693	183,575	11,640	5,229	6,411	108,478	93,821
MAY 1962	257,506	157,370	10,322	4,727	5,595	89,814	87,846
1962 - 1963:							
OCT 1962	286,383	172,669	11,375	5,845	5,530	102,339	100,213
MAY 1963	240,287	146,475	9,826	5,167	4,659	83,986	92,885
1963 - 1964:							
OCT 1963	272,149	161,404	10,083	5,553	4,530	100,662	100,911
MAY 1964	229,387	138,544	8,525	4,959	3,666	82,218	94,415
1964 - 1965:							
OCT 1964	277,034	166,340 D/	9,077	5,380	3,697	101,617	94,496
MAY 1965	231,135	141,685	7,688	4,819	2,869	81,762	88,389

A/ CONSISTS OF HIGH SCHOOLS, ACADEMICS, JUNIOR COLLEGES AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS SCHOOLS.
D/ BEGINNING OCTOBER 1964, ARMY SENIOR DIVISION INCLUDES ENROLLMENT IN COLLEGE LEVEL ROTC AT MILITARY SCHOOLS.

TABLE 4-15

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS
ENROLLMENT AT BEGINNING AND AT END OF SCHOOL YEAR (P55.1)

OCTOBER 1947 TO DATE

ACADEMIC YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	TOTAL	SENIOR DIVISION			A/ JUNIOR DIVISION
				NAVY	CONTRACT	AIR FORCE	
1965 - 1966:							
OCT 1965	254,922	168,034	8,197	5,350	2,847	78,691	91,212
MAY 1966	221,923	148,688	7,735	4,885	2,848	65,502	85,131
1966 - 1967:							
OCT 1966	264,208	182,605	9,346	5,437	3,909	72,257	102,253 E/
MAY 1967	216,124	151,679	8,941	4,953	3,988	55,504	94,875 F/
1967 - 1968:							
OCT 1967	237,050	169,689	9,661	5,310	4,351	57,700	123,444
MAY 1968	195,925	141,495	9,443	4,911	4,532	44,987	111,493
1968 - 1969:							
OCT 1968	218,466	157,031	10,162	5,446	4,716	51,273	133,041
MAY 1969	174,722	125,126	9,063	4,604	4,459	40,533	121,660
1969 - 1970:							
OCT 1969	161,507	115,266	8,876	5,050	3,826	37,365	137,594
MAY 1970	122,808	87,122	7,708	4,317	3,391	27,978	126,220
1970 - 1971:							
OCT 1970	114,950	78,943	7,927	4,905	3,022	28,080	134,437
MAY 1971	92,245	62,647	6,528	4,418	2,110	23,070	124,007

A/ CONSISTS OF HIGH SCHOOLS, ACADEMICS, JUNIOR COLLEGES AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS SCHOOLS.

E/ INCLUDES AIR FORCE JUNIOR ROTC AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS SCHOOLS.

F/ BEGINNING MAY 1967, JUNIOR DIVISION INCLUDES ENROLLMENT IN ARMY, NAVY, MARINE CORPS, AND AIR FORCE JUNIOR ROTC AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS.

TABLE 4-15

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS
ENROLLMENT AT BEGINNING AND AT END OF SCHOOL YEAR (P55.1)

OCTOBER 1947 TO DATE

ACADEMIC YEAR:	SENIOR DIVISION						A/ JUNIOR DIVISION
	TOTAL	ARMY	TOTAL	NAVY		AIR FORCE	
				REGULAR	CONTRACT		
1971 - 1972:							
OCT 1971	88,333	54,681	8,217	5,428	2,789	25,435	134,321
MAY 1972	72,776	45,130	6,445	4,935	1,510	21,201	120,924
1972 - 1973:							
OCT 1972	75,029	44,219	7,624	5,667	1,957	23,186	151,786
MAY 1973	60,395	34,773	6,898	5,394	1,504	18,724	140,234
1973 - 1974:							
OCT 1973	63,381	35,220	7,812	5,742	2,070	20,349	173,029
MAY 1974	55,592	31,363	6,765	5,600	1,165	17,464	154,562
1974 - 1975:							
OCT 1974	67,589	41,111	7,382	5,482	1,900	19,096	181,945
MAY 1975	60,767	38,228	6,546	5,298	1,248	15,993	163,577
1975 - 1976:							
OCT 1975	75,526	49,977	8,233	6,000	2,233	17,316	183,762
MAY 1976	65,968	44,363	7,016	5,498	1,518	14,589	158,840
1976 - 1977:							
OCT 1976	81,604	56,493	8,357	5,841	2,516	16,754	175,377
MAY 1977	76,365	55,282	7,012	5,337	1,675	14,071	152,198

A/ CONSISTS OF HIGH SCHOOLS, ACADEMICS, JUNIOR COLLEGES AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS SCHOOLS.

TABLE 4-15

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS
ENROLLMENT AT BEGINNING AND AT END OF SCHOOL YEAR (P55.1)

OCTOBER 1947 TO DATE

ACADEMIC YEAR	SENIOR DIVISION					AIR FORCE	A/ JUNIOR DIVISION
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY		CONTRACT		
			TOTAL	REGULAR			
1977 - 1978:							
OCT 1977	86,635	61,725	7,876	5,741	2,135	17,034	173,456
MAY 1978	79,665	57,910	7,095	5,325	1,770	14,660	155,849
1978 - 1979:							
OCT 1978	89,170	63,279	7,872	5,698	2,174	18,019	168,394
MAY 1979	83,888	61,100	6,816	5,148	1,668	15,972	144,324
1979 - 1980:							
OCT 1979	93,295	65,186	7,633	5,570	2,063	20,476	166,212
MAY 1980	91,284	66,212	6,685	5,035	1,650	18,387	165,961

A/ CONSISTS OF HIGH SCHOOLS, ACADEMICS, JUNIOR COLLEGES AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS SCHOOLS.

SECTION 5

OTHER

MILITARY AND CIVILIAN DEPENDENTS LOCATED IN THE
UNITED STATES, U.S. TERRITORIES, AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Table 5-1 (P309C) indicates by world area and by country the number of dependents of both active duty military and civilian employees in each location.

This data shows that as of September 30, 1980, there were 2,826,559 military dependents reported, of which 353,641 were located in foreign countries. Data for Alaska, Hawaii, and U.S. territories exclude dependents of U.S. citizen civilian employees who are permanent residents and who are employed in the state or territory of their residence.

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES					OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	2,850,012	1,309,391	839,390	545,340	154,766	1,125
U.S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	475,886	1,110,242	708,527	509,475	147,267	375
CONTINENTAL U.S.	382,629	1,083,109	681,905	480,340	137,275	-
ALASKA	22,530	8,574	11,879	1,574	91	12
HAWAII	54,345	17,061	9,511	18,133	9,379	261
AMERICAN SAMOA	23	4	-	6	13	-
GUAM	12,549	37	5,159	7,030	271	52
NAVASSA ISLAND	2	-	-	2	-	-
PUERTO RICO	3,784	1,057	73	2,378	234	42
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS	8	-	-	-	-	8
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.	16	-	-	12	4	-
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	374,126	199,149	130,863	35,865	7,499	750
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	286,835	176,792	95,632	12,929	1,053	429
AUSTRIA	29	11	6	4	-	8
BELGIUM*	3,931	2,479	1,144	187	38	83
CYPRUS	5	3	-	-	2	-
DENMARK*	65	6	34	12	13	-
FINLAND	37	18	3	-	4	12

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES					OSD AND	
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	DEFENSE AGENCIES	
FRANCE*	94	17	37	32	5	3	
GERMANY (FED. REP. & W. BERLIN)*	207,012	161,621	44,558	420	128	285	
GREECE*	3,632	574	2,722	321	10	5	
ICELAND*	1,822	-	489	1,297	36	-	
IRELAND	14	8	-	-	6	-	
ITALY*	14,619	5,030	5,169	4,228	174	18	
LUXEMBOURG*	4	-	-	-	4	-	
MALTA	2	2	-	-	-	-	
NETHERLANDS*	3,292	899	2,331	36	20	6	
NORWAY*	379	60	232	58	29	-	
PORTUGAL*	1,921	17	1,573	331	-	-	
SPAIN	10,797	343	7,639	2,626	189	-	
SWEDEN	30	3	8	7	12	-	
SWITZERLAND	18	1	3	5	9	-	
TURKEY*	3,091	632	2,406	45	8	-	
UNITED KINGDOM*	31,579	607	27,278	3,320	365	9	
*NATO COUNTRIES							
(2) EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	68,808	13,512	31,075	18,590	5,520	111	
AUSTRALIA	861	9	424	410	18	-	
BURMA	12	6	2	-	4	-	
CHINA							
MAINLAND	11	7	2	-	2	-	
TAIWAN	29	-	-	22	7	-	

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES					OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	
HONG KONG	86	28	14	24	20	-
INDONESIA	71	11	29	18	12	1
JAPAN (INCL. OKINAWA)	35,866	4,003	18,041	9,087	4,682	53
MALAYSIA	21	13	5	3	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	112	9	26	72	5	-
PHILIPPINES	20,406	60	10,992	8,639	686	29
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	11,158	9,329	1,492	263	51	23
SINGAPORE	44	7	5	19	10	3
THAILAND	130	30	43	33	22	2
VIETNAM	1	-	-	-	1	-
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	1,074	410	311	162	151	40
AFGHANISTAN	3	-	-	-	3	-
BAHRAIN	38	-	-	38	-	-
CAMEROON	1	-	-	-	1	-
CONGO	1	-	-	-	1	-
EGYPT	91	7	23	52	9	-
GABON	5	-	-	-	5	-
GHANA	14	10	-	1	3	-
INDIA	32	11	6	13	2	-
IRAQ	1	-	-	1	-	-
ISRAEL	85	18	40	11	16	-

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES				MARINE CORPS	OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY		
IVORY COAST	10	7	-	-	3	-
JORDAN	35	28	7	-	-	-
KENYA	23	-	8	1	14	-
KUWAIT	32	27	1	3	1	-
LIBERIA	14	7	2	2	3	-
MADAGASCAR	3	-	-	-	3	-
MALAWI	5	5	-	-	-	-
MALI	2	-	-	-	2	-
MAURITIUS	7	7	-	-	-	-
MOROCCO	50	4	15	8	23	-
NIGER	3	-	-	-	3	-
NIGERIA	21	11	5	-	5	-
PAKISTAN	17	-	5	5	7	-
SAUDI ARABIA	434	196	172	19	8	39
SENEGAL	4	-	-	-	3	1
SOMALIA	2	1	-	-	1	-
SOUTH AFRICA	18	7	5	4	2	-
SRI LANKA	3	-	-	-	3	-
SUDAN	10	6	4	-	-	-
SYRIA	3	1	-	-	2	-

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES					OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	
TANZANIA, UNITED REPUBLIC OF	6	-	-	-	6	-
TUNISIA	45	28	2	4	11	-
YEMEN (ADEN)	4	4	-	-	-	-
YEMEN (SANA)	10	5	3	-	2	-
ZAIRE	39	20	13	-	6	-
ZAMBIA	3	-	-	-	3	-
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE	16,552	8,289	3,189	4,170	745	159
ANTIGUA	119	-	-	119	-	-
ARGENTINA	35	5	11	11	8	-
BAHAMAS, THE	57	-	-	53	4	-
BARBADOS	4	-	-	1	3	-
BELIZE	2	-	-	2	-	-
BERMUDA	1,145	-	-	1,097	48	-
BOLIVIA	42	35	3	1	3	-
BRAZIL	76	32	18	12	13	1
CANADA	969	13	393	502	37	24
CHILE	37	17	1	1	6	12
COLOMBIA	57	21	11	10	13	2
COSTA RICA	11	4	-	3	2	2
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	1,982	-	15	1,759	207	1

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES					OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	
DOMINICA	1	-	-	1	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	30	10	-	10	6	4
ECUADOR	55	12	20	10	4	9
EL SALVADOR	6	-	3	-	3	-
GRENADA	1	-	-	1	-	-
GUATEMALA	22	14	2	3	-	3
HAITI	12	8	1	2	1	-
HONDURAS	30	7	13	5	4	1
JAMAICA	10	-	-	10	-	-
MEXICO	91	23	5	24	33	6
NICARAGUA	1	-	1	-	-	-
PANAMA	11,591	8,035	2,638	508	336	74
PARAGUAY	24	9	3	-	5	7
PERU	54	14	21	9	3	7
ST. LUCIA	5	-	-	5	-	-
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	4	-	-	4	-	-
URUGUAY	26	17	6	-	3	-
VENEZUELA	53	13	24	7	3	6

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES					OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	
(5) ANTARCTICA	-	-	-	-	-	-
(6) EASTERN EUROPE	242	146	41	14	30	11
BULGARIA	11	3	4	-	4	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	18	3	14	-	1	-
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REP.	80	75	-	-	5	-
HUNGARY	12	5	-	4	3	-
POLAND	17	13	1	-	3	-
ROMANIA	13	5	3	2	3	-
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	73	37	11	6	8	11
YUGOSLAVIA	18	5	8	2	3	-
(7) UNDISTRIBUTED	615	-	615	-	-	-

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY				
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	2,826,559	1,295,720	833,950	542,123	154,766
U.S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	2,472,918	1,109,152	707,818	508,681	147,267
CONTINENTAL U.S.	2,382,629	1,083,109	681,905	480,340	137,275
ALASKA	21,155	8,155	11,523	1,386	91
HAWAII	53,533	16,843	9,315	17,996	9,379
AMERICAN SAMOA	23	4	-	6	13
GUAM	11,899	37	5,002	6,589	271
NAVASSA ISLAND	2	-	-	2	-
PUERTO RICO	3,661	1,004	73	2,350	234
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.	16	-	-	12	4
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	353,641	186,568	126,132	33,442	7,499
COMMAND SPONSORED	-	-	-	-	-
NON-COMMAND SPONSORED	-	-	-	-	-
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	272,656	166,660	92,253	12,690	1,053
AUSTRIA	21	11	6	4	-
BELGIUM*	3,519	2,176	1,118	187	38
CYPRUS	5	3	-	-	2
DENMARK*	64	6	33	12	13
FINLAND	25	18	3	-	4

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY				
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
FRANCE*	86	17	32	32	5
GERMANY (FED. REP. & W. BERLIN)*	201,851	157,966	43,340	416	129
GREECE*	3,436	508	2,607	311	10
ICELAND*	1,745	-	489	1,220	36
IRELAND	14	8	-	-	6
ITALY*	13,540	4,166	5,043	4,157	174
LUXEMBOURG*	4	-	-	-	4
MALTA	2	2	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS*	3,240	899	2,285	36	20
NORWAY*	378	60	231	58	29
PORTUGAL*	1,799	17	1,451	331	-
SPAIN	9,920	22	7,093	2,616	189
SWEDEN	30	3	8	7	12
SWITZERLAND	18	1	3	5	9
TURKEY*	2,904	556	2,295	45	8
UNITED KINGDOM*	30,055	221	26,216	3,253	365
*NATO COUNTRIES					
(2) EAST ASIA & PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	64,377	11,853	29,886	17,118	5,520
BURMA	845	9	424	394	18
CHINA	12	6	2	-	4
MAINLAND TAIWAN	11	7	2	-	2
	19	-	-	12	7

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY				MARINE CORPS
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	
HONG KONG	86	28	14	24	20
INDONESIA	69	11	29	17	12
JAPAN (INCL. OKINAWA)	33,296	3,119	17,135	8,360	4,682
MALAYSIA	18	10	5	3	-
NEW ZEALAND	112	9	26	72	5
PHILIPPINES	19,541	60	10,821	7,974	686
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	10,204	8,557	1,380	216	51
SINGAPORE	36	7	5	14	10
THAILAND	127	30	43	32	22
VIETNAM	1	-	-	-	1
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	979	410	263	155	151
AFGHANISTAN	3	-	-	-	3
BAHRAIN	38	-	-	38	-
CAMEROON	1	-	-	-	1
CONGO	1	-	-	-	1
EGYPT	87	7	23	48	9
GABON	5	-	-	-	5
GHANA	14	10	-	1	3
INDIA	32	11	6	13	2
IRAQ	1	-	-	1	-
ISRAEL	82	18	37	11	16

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY				MARINE CORPS
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	
IVORY COAST	10	7	-	-	3
JORDAN	35	28	7	-	-
KENYA	23	-	8	1	14
KUWAIT	29	27	1	-	1
LIBERIA	14	7	2	2	3
MADAGASCAR	3	-	-	-	3
MALAWI	5	5	-	-	-
MALI	2	-	-	-	2
MAURITIUS	7	7	-	-	-
MOROCCO	47	4	12	8	23
NIGER	3	-	-	-	3
NIGERIA	21	11	5	-	5
PAKISTAN	17	-	5	5	7
SAUDI ARABIA	363	196	140	19	8
SENEGAL	3	-	-	-	3
SOMALIA	2	1	-	-	1
SOUTH AFRICA	18	7	5	4	2
SRI LANKA	3	-	-	-	3
SUDAN	8	6	2	-	-
SYRIA	3	1	-	-	2

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY				
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
TANZANIA, UNITED REPUBLIC OF	6	-	-	-	6
TUNISIA	45	28	2	4	11
YEMEN (ADEN)	4	4	-	-	-
YEMEN (SANA)	7	5	-	-	2
ZAIRE	34	20	8	-	6
ZAMBIA	3	-	-	-	3
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE	14,783	7,499	3,074	3,465	745
ANTIGUA	119	-	-	119	-
ARGENTINA	35	5	11	11	8
BAHAMAS, THE	40	-	-	36	4
BARBADOS	4	-	-	1	3
BELIZE	2	-	-	2	-
BERMUDA	825	-	-	777	48
BOLIVIA	42	35	3	1	3
BRAZIL	72	29	18	12	13
CANADA	942	13	390	502	37
CHILE	25	17	1	1	6
COLOMBIA	55	21	11	10	13
COSTA RICA	9	4	-	3	2
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	1,774	-	15	1,552	207

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY				MARINE CORPS
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	
DOMINICA	1	-	-	1	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	26	10	-	10	6
ECUADOR	46	12	20	10	4
EL SALVADOR	6	-	3	-	3
GRENADA	1	-	-	1	-
GUATEMALA	19	14	2	3	-
HAITI	12	8	1	2	1
HONDURAS	29	7	13	5	4
JAMAICA	10	-	-	10	-
MEXICO	85	23	5	24	33
NICARAGUA	1	-	1	-	-
PANAMA	10,457	7,248	2,526	347	336
PARAGUAY	17	9	3	-	5
PERU	47	14	21	9	3
ST. LUCIA	5	-	-	5	-
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	4	-	-	4	-
URUGUAY	26	17	6	-	3
VENEZUELA	47	13	24	7	3

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY				MARINE CORPS
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	
(5) ANTARCTICA	-	-	-	-	-
(6) EASTERN EUROPE	231	146	41	14	30
BULGARIA	11	3	4	-	4
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	18	3	14	-	1
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REP.	80	75	-	-	5
HUNGARY	12	5	-	4	3
POLAND	17	13	1	-	3
ROMANIA	13	5	3	2	3
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	62	37	11	6	8
YUGOSLAVIA	18	5	8	2	3
(7) UNDISTRIBUTED	615	-	615	-	-

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES				OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	23,453	13,671	5,440	3,217	1,125
U.S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
ALASKA	2,968	1,090	709	794	375
HAWAII	1,375	819	356	188	12
GUAM	812	218	196	137	261
PUERTO RICO	650	-	157	441	52
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS	123	53	-	28	42
	8	-	-	-	8
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	20,485	12,581	4,731	2,423	750
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE					
AUSTRIA	14,179	10,132	3,379	239	429
BELGIUM*	8	-	-	-	8
DENMARK*	412	303	26	-	83
FINLAND	1	-	1	-	-
FRANCE*	12	-	-	-	12
	8	-	5	-	3
GERMANY (FED. REP. & W. BERLIN)*					
GREECE*	9,623	3,116	1,218	4	285
ICELAND*	196	66	115	10	5
ITALY*	77	-	-	77	-
NETHERLANDS*	1,079	864	126	71	18
	52	-	46	-	6

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES				OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	
NORWAY*	1	-	1	-	-
PORTUGAL*	122	-	122	-	-
SPAIN	877	321	546	10	-
TURKEY*	187	76	111	-	-
UNITED KINGDOM*	1,524	386	1,062	67	9
*NATO COUNTRIES					
(2) EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	4,431	1,659	1,189	1,472	111
AUSTRALIA	16	-	-	16	-
CHINA	-	-	-	-	-
MAINLAND	-	-	-	-	-
TAIWAN	10	-	-	10	-
INDONESIA	2	-	-	1	1
JAPAN (INCL. OKINAWA)	2,570	884	906	727	53
MALAYSIA	3	3	-	-	-
PHILIPPINES	865	-	171	665	29
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	954	772	112	47	23
SINGAPORE	8	-	-	5	3
THAILAND	3	-	-	1	2

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES				OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	95	-	48	7	40
EGYPT	4	-	-	4	-
ISRAEL	3	-	3	-	-
KUWAIT	3	-	-	3	-
MOROCCO	3	-	3	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA	71	-	32	-	-
SENEGAL	1	-	-	-	39
SUDAN	2	-	2	-	1
YEMEN (SANA)	3	-	3	-	-
ZAIRE	5	-	5	-	-
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE	1,769	790	115	705	159
BAHAMAS, THE	17	-	-	17	-
BERMUDA	320	-	-	320	-
BRAZIL	4	3	-	-	1
CANADA	27	-	3	-	24
CHILE	12	-	-	-	12
COLOMBIA	2	-	-	-	2
COSTA RICA	2	-	-	-	2
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	208	-	-	207	1
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	4	-	-	-	4
ECUADOR	9	-	-	-	9

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES				OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	
GUATEMALA	3	-	-	-	3
HONDURAS	1	-	-	-	1
MEXICO	6	-	-	-	6
PANAMA	1,134	787	112	161	74
PARAGUAY	7	-	-	-	7
PERU	7	-	-	-	7
VENEZUELA	6	-	-	-	6
(5) ANTARCTICA	-	-	-	-	-
(6) EASTERN EUROPE UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	11	-	-	-	11
	11	-	-	-	11
(7) UNDISTRIBUTED	-	-	-	-	-

NOTE: DEPENDENTS OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES EXCLUDES DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIANS IN ALASKA, HAWAII, AND U.S. TERRITORIES WHO ARE PERMANENT RESIDENTS AND EMPLOYED IN THE STATE OR TERRITORY OF THEIR RESIDENCE.

RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL

Tables 5-2 (P22.8) and 5-3 (P22.81) reflect trends in military retirements since 1950. The number of retired military annuitants has increased by 870 percent since that time. The sharp increase is due, in a large part, to the enormous number of individuals who entered the military service during World War II and who became eligible for annuities beginning in the early 1960's.

TABLE 5-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RETIRED MILITARY ANNUITANTS (P22.8)

ACTUAL YEAR-END NUMBER

DATE	TOTAL	NON- DISABILITY	DISABILITY		FLEET RESERVE	SURVIVOR BENEFITS (NUMBER OF FAMILIES)
			TEMPORARY	PERMANENT		
30 JUN 1950	131,929	58,752	150	54,302	18,725	-
30 JUN 1955	179,532	80,062	14,681	66,081	18,209	499
30 JUN 1960	256,007	133,254	14,064	71,233	35,144	2,312
30 JUN 1961	292,601	158,385	15,094	72,749	43,566	2,807
30 JUN 1962	328,752	180,591	15,287	76,740	52,863	3,271
30 JUN 1963	382,222	219,587	15,047	80,783	63,002	3,713
30 JUN 1964	431,907	256,158	14,247	85,243	72,072	4,187
30 JUN 1965	481,034	293,606	13,283	89,719	79,783	4,643
30 JUN 1966	529,848	333,826	11,940	96,210	82,723	5,149
30 JUN 1967	590,134	376,482	13,453	101,908	92,545	5,746
30 JUN 1968	651,331	419,168	15,331	107,299	103,057	6,476
30 JUN 1969	713,956	463,334	19,470	114,651	109,299	7,202
30 JUN 1970	772,789	511,014	23,105	121,780	108,999	7,891
30 JUN 1971	831,330	565,312	23,693	127,564	106,066	8,695
30 JUN 1972	890,242	620,451	20,947	135,097	104,169	9,578
30 JUN 1973	948,244	678,541	18,240	140,131	98,360	12,972
30 JUN 1974	1,011,524	733,439	15,757	143,882	96,756	21,690
30 JUN 1975	1,073,017	787,160	13,737	145,893	97,133	29,094
30 JUN 1976	1,131,835	841,852	12,912	143,165	98,255	35,651
30 JUN 1977	1,199,501	898,860	12,634	142,026	101,833	44,148
30 JUN 1978	1,242,764	942,927	12,242	141,339	95,547	50,709
30 SEP 1979	1,286,315	378,361	11,348	141,017	97,768	57,821
30 SEP 1980	1,330,150	1,012,441	10,203	140,893	100,988	65,625

TABLE 5-3
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RETIRED MILITARY ANNUITANTS (P22.81)

DATE	TOTAL	NON- DISABILITY	AVERAGE NUMBER		FLEET RESERVE	SURVIVOR BENEFITS (NUMBER OF FAMILIES)
			DISABILITY	PERMANENT		
			TEMPORARY	PERMANENT		
FY 1950	128,697	56,162	33	54,073	18,429	-
FY 1955	174,012	77,219	14,100	65,298	17,046	349
FY 1960	242,904	126,489	13,532	70,442	30,343	2,098
FY 1961	275,914	146,445	14,765	71,992	40,154	2,558
FY 1962	313,436	172,508	15,335	73,949	48,601	3,043
FY 1963	358,830	202,967	15,448	78,548	58,392	3,475
FY 1964	410,853	241,190	14,625	82,840	68,266	3,932
FY 1965	462,463	281,350	13,774	87,197	75,734	4,408
FY 1966	508,566	316,835	12,457	92,857	81,521	4,896
FY 1967	564,280	358,623	12,363	99,441	88,414	5,439
FY 1968	624,496	400,713	14,380	104,533	98,754	6,116
FY 1969	691,688	447,740	17,472	111,897	107,746	6,833
FY 1970	750,144	491,409	21,929	118,991	110,255	7,560
FY 1971	806,139	542,792	23,797	124,475	106,759	8,316
FY 1972	867,190	597,942	22,430	131,499	106,186	9,133
FY 1973	923,635	654,079	19,463	138,113	100,838	11,142
FY 1974	983,788	709,052	17,067	142,317	97,739	17,613
FY 1975	1,049,553	766,295	14,795	144,791	97,985	25,687
FY 1976	1,109,357	818,330	13,391	146,141	98,926	32,569
FY 1977	1,175,026	881,100	12,540	141,142	99,389	40,855
FY 1978	1,219,844	921,385	12,426	140,354	98,165	47,514
FY 1979*	1,261,913	959,795	12,306	140,834	94,947	54,031
FY 1980	1,306,232	995,119	10,762	139,003	99,495	61,853

* ESTIMATED.